# **Contents**

		page
I.	Executive Summary	5
II.	The Work of the Court and Its International Bureau	6
	A. Scope of Activity	6
	Arbitration	6
	International Commissions of Inquiry and Conciliation	6
	Provision of Facilities	7
	Financial Assistance Fund	7
	International Cooperation B. Developments in 2005	7 8
	Registry and Related Activities	8
	(a) Registry	8
	(b) Iran-United States Claims Tribunal	10
	(c) Other Tribunals	11
	Designation of Appointing Authorities and Arbitrators by the Secretary-General	11
	Environmental Dispute Resolution	15
	Mass Claims	15
	Cooperation Agreements	16 16
	Seminars and Conferences Publications	16
	Increasing Awareness of the PCA	17
III.	State Parties to the Conventions of 1899 and 1907	18
IV.	Members of the Permanent Court of Arbitration	18
V.	Specialized Panels	18
VI	Administrative Matters	19
٧1.	Administrative Council	19
	International Bureau Staff	19
	Legal Assistant and Internship Programs	20
	Budget and Finance	20
Anı	nex 1: List of Signatory and Contracting Powers of the Hague Conventions	
	of 1899 and 1907	46
Anı	nex 2: Cases Submitted to Arbitration before the Permanent Court of Arbitration, or Conducted with the Cooperation of the International Bureau	50
<b>A</b>	·	
	nex 3: International Commissions of Inquiry	58
Anı	nex 4: International Conciliation Commissions	60
Anı	nex 5: PCA Financial Assistance Fund for Settlement of International Disputes – Terms of Reference and Guidelines	62
An	nex 6: List of Members of the Permanent Court of Arbitration	66
An	nex 7: Members of the Specialized Panels	105

## **REPORT**

#### I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

- 1. In the course of 2005, the registry caseload of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA) reached an all-time high of nineteen pending cases and twenty-four requests for designation of an appointing authority or services as appointing authority.
- 2. With the accession of Benin and Qatar, the number of PCA member states increased to 105.
- 3. The PCA continued to serve as registry for both the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission and the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission, several investor-state disputes arising under contracts or bilateral investment treaties, a number of tribunals established under Annex VII of the 1982 United Nations Convention of the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS), and the arbitration between Belgium and the Netherlands concerning the "Iron Rhine" railway. A number of new arbitrations were initiated in 2005.
- 4. The PCA's cooperation with the International Council for Commercial Arbitration (ICCA) continued in 2005, with the publication of the *Yearbook Commercial Arbitration* (Volume XXX), and two supplements to the *International Handbook on Commercial Arbitration*, and *ICCA Congress Series No.12*.
- 5. The first volume in the PCA's Award Series, *The Eritrea-Yemen Arbitration Awards 1998 and 1999*, with an Introduction by Professor Jean-Pierre Queneudec, was published by TMC Asser Press in 2005. The PCA entered into an agreement with Oxford University Press for the publication of a book on mass claims processes. *Redressing Injustices Through Mass Claims Processes: Innovative Responses to Unique Challenges* will be published in early 2006. The PCA's Steering Committee on Mass Claims Processes, under the chairmanship of Judge Howard M. Holtzmann, met at the Peace Palace in June to review the final draft of its text on international mass claims processes. That volume, *International Mass Claims Processes*, is expected to be published by Oxford University Press in mid-2006. Other publication activities in 2005 included a second edition of the PCA's Basic Documents.
- 6. The Secretary-General visited the United Nations Headquarters in New York on October 4, and met with UN Secretary-General, H.E. Mr. Kofi Annan, the Under Secretary-General for Political Affairs and members of the Office of the Legal Counsel.
- 7. The Secretary-General was introduced to the President of the Russian Federation, H.E. Mr. Vladimir Putin, who visited the Peace Palace on November 2 and delivered an address to the International Court of Justice in the Great Hall of Justice with the diplomatic corps and other dignitaries in attendance.
- 8. The Secretary-General gave a presentation to the British Branch of the International Law Association in London on February 16 and participated in a working meeting with representatives of the International Institute for Conflict Prevention and Resolution in New York on October 3. Members of the PCA legal staff attended, and in some cases addressed, conferences, universities and meetings in such venues as Geneva, London, Montreal, New Delhi, New York, Paris, Prague, Stockholm, and Vienna.
- 9. The Secretary-General and other staff members of the International Bureau made a number of presentations in the Peace Palace and elsewhere to high-ranking officials from Australia, Canada, India, and Turkey, as well as to judges, legal advisors, members of the diplomatic corps, lawyers, law students, and other groups, on subjects relating to the PCA.
- 10. In December, the PCA concluded an exchange of letters between the Secretary-General and the Registrar of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS) in Hamburg, Germany, concerning cooperation between the two institutions on relevant legal and administrative matters.
- 11. On June 29, the PCA and Cameron May Publishers, London, co-hosted a symposium and book launch of the publication *International Investment Law and Arbitration: Leading Cases from the NAFTA, Bilateral Treaties and Customary International Law* (Todd Weiler, Editor) at the Peace Palace.

## A. Scope of Activity

#### Arbitration

- 12. The Permanent Court of Arbitration was established by the Convention for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, concluded at The Hague in 1899 during the first Hague Peace Conference. The Conference was convened at the initiative of Czar Nicolas II of Russia "with the object of seeking the most objective means of ensuring to all peoples the benefits of a real and lasting peace, and above all, of limiting the progressive development of existing armaments." The most lasting achievement of the Conference was the establishment of the PCA: the first global mechanism for the settlement of interstate disputes. The 1899 Convention, which provided the legal basis for the PCA, was revised at the second Hague Peace Conference in 1907.
- 13. Although the 1899 and 1907 Conventions contain basic rules of procedure, parties may, by agreement, adopt their own procedural framework, or may elect to use the PCA's own modern rules of procedure, which are based on the highly regarded and widely used arbitration rules of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law (UNCITRAL). These are the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Arbitrating Disputes between Two States (adopted in 1992); the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Arbitration Disputes between Two Parties of Which Only One Is a State (1993); the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Arbitrational Organizations and States (1996); the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Arbitration Optional Conciliation Rules (1996); the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Fact-finding Commissions of Inquiry (1997); the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Arbitration of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment (2001); and the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Conciliation of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment (2002).
- 14. Initially conceived as an instrument for the settlement of disputes between states, the PCA was authorized, in the 1930s, to use its facilities for conciliation, and for the arbitration of international disputes between states and private parties, thus making it available for resolving certain commercial and investment disputes. The 1899 and 1907 Conventions expressly empower the PCA to administer dispute resolution between non-contracting powers or between contracting powers and non-contracting powers, if the parties have agreed to have recourse to the PCA. International commercial arbitration can also be conducted under PCA auspices; to this end, the PCA has adopted a set of Procedures for Cases Under the UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules, describing the types of registry services it makes available to such tribunals. The PCA's current caseload the largest in its 106-year history reflects the breadth of PCA involvement in international dispute resolution, encompassing territorial, treaty, and human rights disputes between states; and commercial and investment disputes, including disputes arising under bilateral and multilateral investment treaties.
- 15. A list of cases submitted to arbitration under the auspices of the PCA is to the extent permitted by confidentiality requirements of parties set out in annex 2 to this Report.

#### **International Commissions of Inquiry and Conciliation**

- 16. The Conventions of 1899 and 1907 provide for the constitution of International Commissions of Inquiry to facilitate the settlement of certain types of disputes by elucidating the facts through impartial investigation. A list of cases submitted to International Commissions of Inquiry is set forth in annex 3 to this Report. The Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules of Procedure for Fact-finding Commissions of Inquiry were adopted in 1997.
- 17. By a decision of the Administrative Council dated May 1, 1937, the International Bureau was authorized to place its offices and organization at the disposal of Conciliation Commissions. A list of cases submitted to Conciliation Commissions is set forth in annex 4 to this Report. The Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Conciliation Rules, which follow closely the 1980 UNCITRAL Conciliation Rules, were adopted in 1996. On April 16, 2002, the Administrative Council adopted the Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Conciliation of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the

Environment, which complement the 2001 Permanent Court of Arbitration Optional Rules for Arbitration of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment.

#### **Provision of Facilities**

18. The PCA provides full registry services and legal support to tribunals and commissions, serving as the official channel of communication and ensuring safe custody of documents, in addition to services such as research, financial administration, logistical and technical support at meetings and hearings, travel arrangements, translation and interpretation, and general secretarial support. At its headquarters in the Peace Palace in The Hague, the PCA has a spacious and well-appointed courtroom, as well as several hearing rooms and administrative areas, all of which are available not only for its own proceedings, but also – at reasonable rates charged by the Peace Palace in accordance with an established schedule – to non-PCA tribunals that wish to hold their hearings at the Peace Palace.

#### **Financial Assistance Fund**

- 19. In October 1994, the Administrative Council agreed to establish a Financial Assistance Fund and approved the Terms of Reference and Guidelines for the operation of the Fund. This Fund, to which contributions are made on a voluntary basis, provides financial assistance to qualifying states to enable them to meet, in whole or in part, the costs involved in international arbitration or other means of dispute settlement offered by the Hague Conventions. Qualifying states are state parties to the Convention of 1899 or 1907 that: (1) have concluded an agreement for the purpose of submitting one or more disputes, whether existing or future, for settlement by any of the means administered by the PCA; and (2) at the time of requesting financial assistance from the fund, are listed on the "DAC List of Aid Recipients" prepared by the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). A qualifying state may seek financial assistance from the fund by submitting a written request to the Secretary-General of the PCA. An independent Board of Trustees decides on the request. The Terms of Reference and Guidelines have been reproduced in annex 5 this Report.
- 20. Since the establishment of the fund, Norway, Cyprus, the United Kingdom, South Africa, the Netherlands, and Costa Rica have made contributions, and four grants of assistance have been made: one to a Central Asian state, one to an Asian state, and two to African states. These grants have allowed the parties to defray the costs of arbitration.

#### **International Cooperation**

- 21. In 1968, the PCA entered into a cooperation agreement with the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID), and in 1990 it concluded a similar agreement with the Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA). Both agreements provide for the use of staff and facilities in connection with proceedings conducted at the headquarters of one institution but under the auspices of the other.
- 22. A 1989 cooperation agreement with the International Council for Commercial Arbitration (ICCA) provides that ICCA will provide the Secretary-General, at his request, with information concerning arbitration institutions, experts, procedure and activities in various parts of the world. In 1996, the International Bureau concluded an additional agreement with ICCA concerning the preparation of the ICCA Publications.
- 23. For over a decade, the PCA has been a member of the International Federation of Commercial Arbitration Institutions (IFCAI), which aims to establish and maintain permanent relationships among commercial arbitration institutions; facilitate the exchange and distribution of information on services offered and potential arbitrators and conciliators; promote and facilitate the publication of research on conciliation and arbitration; and exchange information on legislation, rules, non-confidential awards, and judicial decisions. This information facilitates, *inter alia*, the exercise of the Secretary-General's special competence to designate appointing authorities under the UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules (see paragraph 40, below).
- 24. In December 1997, the Conference of State Parties to the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW) in The Hague designated the International Bureau to serve as registry for dispute

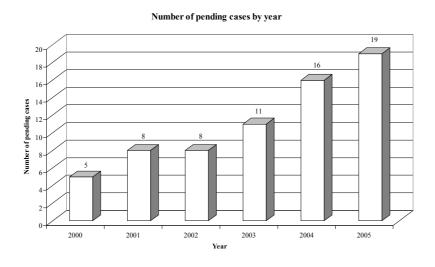
- resolution activities of the OPCW's Confidentiality Commission. The relevant agreement was concluded on December 9, 1998, and became effective in 1999.
- 25. In recent years the PCA has embarked on the development of "PCA Regional Facilities," with the aim of making the PCA's experience and expertise in dispute resolution more accessible. This initiative seeks to establish a "legal framework" under which future PCA-administered arbitrations can be conducted in a selected host country on an *ad hoc* basis, without the need for a permanent physical presence. Under this framework, the PCA and the host state will cooperate to ensure that arbitrators and PCA staff are able to perform their functions under the same type of conditions that are guaranteed under the PCA's Headquarter's Agreement with the government of The Netherlands.

## **B.** Developments in 2005

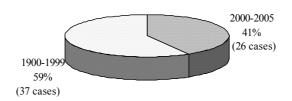
#### **Registry and Related Activities**

(a) Registry

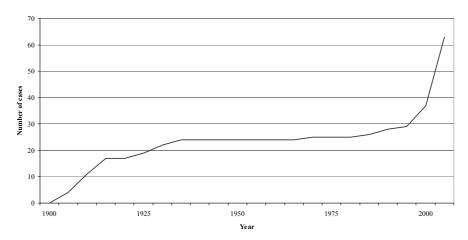
26. In the course of 2005, the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA) acted as registry in nineteen cases. This was the highest level of activity in the institution's history. Cases included inter-state and state/non-state arbitrations. The registry experience in these cases has added considerably to the International Bureau's capacity to deal with a wide variety of disputes. To the extent permitted by the parties' own confidentiality requirements, information on recent and pending cases is set forth in this report and in greater detail on the PCA's website: http://www.pca-cpa.org.



Number of cases in which PCA acted as registry for the years 1900-1999 and 2000-2005



Total PCA Administered Cases Since 1900



- 27. The International Bureau serves as registry for the arbitral tribunal concerning the Bank for International Settlements, established pursuant to Article XV of an Agreement signed at The Hague on January 20, 1930. The tribunal is composed of Professor W. Michael Reisman (President), Professor Dr. Dres. h.c. Jochen Abr. Frowein, Professor Mathias Krafft, Professor Paul Lagarde, and Professor Albert Jan van den Berg. On September 19, 2003, the tribunal issued a final award in a dispute between the Bank and three of its former private shareholders. There are no arbitrations currently pending.
- 28. Since 2001, the International Bureau has served as registry for the Boundary and Claims Commissions established pursuant to the December 12, 2000 Agreement between the Government of the State of Eritrea and the Government of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia.
- 29. The Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission, composed of Sir Elihu Lauterpacht, CBE QC (President), His Excellency Prince Bola Adesumbo Ajibola (appointed by Ethiopia), Professor W. Michael Reisman (appointed by Eritrea), Judge Stephen M. Schwebel (appointed by Eritrea), and Sir Arthur Watts, KCMG QC (appointed by Ethiopia), delivered its Decision on Delimitation of the Border in April 2002. Thereafter, as required by the December 2000 Algiers Peace Agreement, the Commission proceeded with activities aimed at the physical demarcation of the border. The Commission reports regularly on its work to the Secretary-General of the United Nations. These reports are annexed to the Secretary-General's quarterly reports to the UN Security Council, and are available, *inter alia*, on the PCA's website. Over the course of 2005, the Commission reported to the UN Secretary-General that the Commission had, regrettably, and for reasons beyond its control, been unable to make progress with its demarcation activities. In keeping with its undertaking to continue its work, if the parties cooperate fully in the manner foreseen in the Algiers Agreement, the Commission has maintained its presence in the area, but has reduced its activity to the minimum compatible with its being able to resume it, if and when the parties make it possible for the Commission to do so.
- 30. The Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission is composed of Professor Hans van Houtte (President), Judge George Aldrich and Dean James Paul (both appointed by Ethiopia), and Mr. John Crook and Ms. Lucy Reed (both appointed by Eritrea). Its mandate is to "decide through binding arbitration all claims for loss, damage or injury by one government against the other, and by nationals (including both natural and juridical persons) of one party against the government of the other party or entities owned or controlled by the other party that are (a) related to the conflict that was the subject of the Framework Agreement, the Modalities for its Implementation and the Cessation of Hostilities Agreement, and (b) result from violations of international humanitarian law, including the 1949 Geneva Conventions, or other violations of international law." The International Bureau continued to serve as registry for the Commission in 2005. The Commission held hearings in camera at the Peace Palace on the Parties' remaining liability claims during April and rendered its awards on those claims on December 19, 2005. The next stage in the Commission's work will be the quantum phase.

- 31. Arbitration of a dispute between Saluka Investments B.V. and the Czech Republic is being conducted under the UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules, with the International Bureau as registry. The members of the arbitral tribunal are Sir Arthur Watts, KCMG QC (Chairman), Professor Dr. Peter Behrens, and Maître L. Yves Fortier, CC QC.
- 32. The International Bureau continued in 2005 to serve as registry for the arbitral tribunal established under Annex VII of the 1982 United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS) to decide a dispute between Ireland and the United Kingdom concerning a nuclear power facility in the United Kingdom (the "MOX Case"). Proceedings in the MOX Case were suspended in 2003 pending resolution of certain European law issues in the European Court of Justice, and they remained suspended throughout 2005, with the Parties submitting periodic progress reports to the MOX tribunal. The tribunal is composed of Judge Thomas A. Mensah (President), Professor James Crawford, SC, Maître L. Yves Fortier, CC OC, Professor Gerhard Hafner, and Sir Arthur Watts, KCMG OC.
- 33. On May 24, 2005, an award was rendered by the arbitral tribunal constituted to resolve a dispute between The Kingdom of Belgium and The Kingdom of the Netherlands. The dispute concerned the reactivation of the Iron Rhine, or "IJzeren Rijn" as it is known in Dutch, which is a railway linking the port of Antwerp, Belgium, to the Rhine basin in Germany, via the Dutch provinces of Noord-Brabant and Limburg. The dispute was submitted by agreement of the Parties in July 2003 to an arbitral tribunal established under the auspices of the PCA. Pursuant to Requests submitted by Belgium, the arbitral tribunal also issued an Interpretation of the Award and Correction to the Award on September 20, 2005. The arbitral tribunal was composed of Judge Rosalyn Higgins (President), Professor Guy Schrans, Judge Bruno Simma, Professor Alfred Soons, and Judge Peter Tomka.
- 34. The International Bureau continued to act as registry in an arbitration between Malaysia and Singapore. The case concerned land reclamation by Singapore in and around the Straits of Johor and was instituted by Malaysia on July 4, 2003, pursuant to Article 287 of UNCLOS and Article 1 of UNCLOS Annex VII. The Parties signed a Settlement Agreement on April 26, 2005, and an Award on Agreed Terms was issued by the Tribunal on September 1, 2005. The arbitral tribunal consisted of Mr. M.C.W. Pinto (President), Dr. Kamal Hossain, Professor Bernard H. Oxman, Professor Ivan Shearer, and Sir Arthur Watts, KCMG OC.
- 35. An arbitration conducted under the UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules and concerning an investment dispute between Telekom Malaysia Berhad, a Malaysian company, and the Government of the Republic of Ghana also settled in the spring of 2005, and the Final Award on Agreed Terms was issued on September 1, 2005. The International Bureau provided registry services for the tribunal, which consisted of Professor Albert Jan van den Berg (President), Professor Emmanuel Gaillard, and Mr. Robert Layton.
- 36. The International Bureau continued in 2005 to serve as registry in an arbitration between Barbados and the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago relating to the delimitation of the maritime boundary between them. The proceedings, which were submitted pursuant to Part XV of UNCLOS and UNCLOS Annex VII, were instituted by Barbados in February 2004. A hearing was held in London in October 2005 and an award is due to be rendered in early 2006. The tribunal consists of Judge Stephen Schwebel (President), Mr. Ian Brownlie, CBE, QC, Professor Vaughan Lowe, Professor Francisco Orrego Vicuña, and Sir Arthur Watts, KCMG QC.
- 37. The International Bureau also continued in 2005 to serve as registry in an arbitration between Guyana and Suriname concerning delimitation of their maritime boundary. The proceedings, submitted pursuant to Part XV of UNCLOS and UNCLOS Annex VII, were instituted by Guyana in February 2004. The case is in the written pleading phase, with a hearing expected to be held in late 2006. The tribunal consists of Judge Dolliver Nelson (President), Professor Thomas Franck, Professor Hans Smit, Professor Ivan Shearer, and Dr. Kamal Hossain.

#### (b) Iran-United States Claims Tribunal

38. The PCA provided the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal with office space and secretarial support before the latter moved to its own premises in 1982. The PCA continues to serve as secretariat of the Claims Tribunal's appointing authority, who, according to the tribunal rules, is appointed by the Secretary-General of the PCA. The current appointing authority is former President of the Supreme Court of The Netherlands ("Hoge Raad"), Justice W.E. Haak.

- 39. The PCA makes its facilities available, upon request, to tribunals established under the rules of certain international commercial arbitration institutions, or pursuant to rules agreed to *ad hoc*. In 2005 the following tribunals made use of the PCA's facilities:
  - an *ad hoc* ICSID Committee consisting of Judge Florentino Feliciano (President), Mr. Omar Nabulsi and Professor Brigitte Stern held a meeting on May 19;
  - an NAI tribunal consisting of the Rt. Hon. Lord Mustill (President), Prof. Dr. M.J.G.C. Raaijmakers, and Mr. S. Royer held a hearing on June 3;
  - an ICC tribunal consisting of Judge Charles N. Brower (President), Lord Slynn of Hadley and Mr. William Laurence Craig held hearings from November 14–22.

#### Designation of Appointing Authorities and the Appointment of Arbitrators by the Secretary-General

40. Articles 6, 7 and 12 of the 1976 United Nations UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules, reproduced below, entrust the Secretary-General of the PCA with maintaining the integrity of the international arbitral process, by authorizing him, upon the request of a party, to designate an "appointing authority" for the purpose of appointing the members of an arbitral tribunal and ruling on challenges to arbitrators. Parties may also designate the Secretary-General as appointing authority under the UNCITRAL Rules or other instruments.

RESOLUTION 31/98 ADOPTED BY THE UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY ON 15 DECEMBER 1976

31/98. Arbitration Rules of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law

The General Assembly,

*Recognizing* the value of arbitration as a method of settling disputes arising in the context of international commercial relations,

Being convinced that the establishment of rules for ad hoc arbitration that are acceptable in countries with

different legal, social and economic systems would significantly contribute to the development of harmonious international economic relations.

*Bearing in mind* that the Arbitration Rules of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law have been prepared after extensive consultation with arbitral institutions and centres of international commercial arbitration,

*Noting* that the Arbitration Rules were adopted by the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law at its ninth session<sup>1</sup> after due deliberation,

- 1. Recommends the use of the Arbitration Rules of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law in the settlement of disputes arising in the context of international commercial relations, particularly by reference to the Arbitration Rules in commercial contracts;
- 2. Requests the Secretary-General to arrange for the widest possible distribution of the Arbitration Rules.

# UNCITRAL ARBITRATION RULES SECTION II. COMPOSITION OF THE ARBITRAL TRIBUNAL

#### APPOINTMENT OF ARBITRATORS

Article 6

- 1. If a sole arbitrator is to be appointed, either party may propose to the other:
  - (a) The names of one or more persons, one of whom would serve as the sole arbitrator; and
  - (b) If no appointing authority has been agreed upon by the parties, the name or names of one or more institutions or persons, one of whom would serve as appointing authority.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Official Records of the General Assembly, Thirty-first Session, Supplement No. 17 (A/31/17), chap. V, sect. C.

- 2. If within thirty days after receipt by a party of a proposal made in accordance with paragraph 1 the parties have not reached agreement on the choice of a sole arbitrator, the sole arbitrator shall be appointed by the appointing authority agreed upon by the parties. If no appointing authority has been agreed upon by the parties, or if the appointing authority agreed upon refuses to act or fails to appoint the arbitrator within sixty days of the receipt of a party's request therefor, either party may request the Secretary-General of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague to designate an appointing authority.
- 3. The appointing authority shall, at the request of one of the parties, appoint the sole arbitrator as promptly as possible. In making the appointment the appointing authority shall use the following list-procedure, unless both parties agree that the list-procedure should not be used or unless the appointing authority determines in its discretion that the use of the list-procedure is not appropriate for the case:
  - (a) At the request of one of the parties the appointing authority shall communicate to both parties an identical list containing at least three names;
  - (b) Within fifteen days after the receipt of this list, each party may return the list to the appointing authority after having deleted the name or names to which he objects and numbered the remaining names on the list in the order of his preference;
  - (c) After the expiration of the above period of time the appointing authority shall appoint the sole arbitrator from among the names approved on the lists returned to it and in accordance with the order of preference indicated by the parties;
  - (d) If for any reason the appointment cannot be made according to this procedure, the appointing authority may exercise its discretion in appointing the sole arbitrator.
- 4. In making the appointment, the appointing authority shall have regard to such considerations as are likely to secure the appointment of an independent and impartial arbitrator and shall take into account as well the advisability of appointing an arbitrator of a nationality other than the nationalities of the parties.

#### Article 7

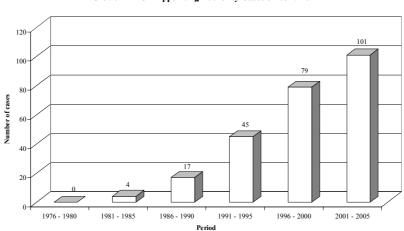
- 1. If three arbitrators are to be appointed, each party shall appoint one arbitrator. The two arbitrators thus appointed shall choose the third arbitrator who will act as the presiding arbitrator of the tribunal.
- 2. If within thirty days after the receipt of a party's notification of the appointment of an arbitrator the other party has not notified the first party of the arbitrator he has appointed:
  - (a) The first party may request the appointing authority previously designated by the parties to appoint the second arbitrator; or
  - (b) If no such authority has been previously designated by the parties, or if the appointing authority previously designated refuses to act or fails to appoint the arbitrator within thirty days after receipt of a party's request therefor, the first party may request the Secretary-General of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague to designate the appointing authority. The first party may then request the appointing authority so designated to appoint the second arbitrator. In either case, the appointing authority may exercise its discretion in appointing the arbitrator.
- 3. If within thirty days after the appointment of the second arbitrator the two arbitrators have not agreed on the choice of the presiding arbitrator, the presiding arbitrator shall be appointed by an appointing authority in the same way as a sole arbitrator would be appointed under Article 6.

#### CHALLENGE OF ARBITRATORS

#### Article 12

- 1. If the other party does not agree to the challenge and the challenged arbitrator does not withdraw, the decision on the challenge will be made:
  - (a) When the initial appointment was made by an appointing authority, by that authority;
  - (b) When the initial appointment was not made by an appointing authority, but an appointing authority has been previously designated, by that authority;
  - (c) In all other cases, by the appointing authority to be designated in accordance with the procedure for designating an appointing authority as provided for in Article 6.
- 2. If the appointing authority sustains the challenge, a substitute arbitrator shall be appointed or chosen pursuant to the procedure applicable to the appointment or choice of an arbitrator as provided in Articles 6 to 9 except that, when this procedure would call for the designation of an appointing authority, the appointment of the arbitrator shall be made by the appointing authority which decided on the challenge.

- 41. Requests relating to appointing authority services often require careful review of the dispute settlement provisions of the underlying contracts and/or treaties, in order to establish the *prima facie* existence of an arbitration agreement. Only then is a search made for a suitable appointing authority or arbitrator.
- 42. During 2005, the PCA received twenty-four new requests relating to its appointing authority services under the UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules or other ad hoc arbitration provisions. These requests included sixteen requests that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority, six requests that the Secretary-General act as the appointing authority for the appointment of arbitrators, and one request that the Secretary-General appoint an independent expert.



Growth in PCA Appointing Authority Cases Since 1976

43. Overview of appointing authority activity in 2005:

Case No. AA209: In a case introduced in 2004 (see 2004 Annual Report), the Secretary-General was called upon by Claimant, a European company, and Respondent, a North American company, to act as appointing authority for the appointment of a presiding arbitrator. The Secretary-General appointed the presiding arbitrator.

Case No. AA220: In a case introduced in 2004 (see 2004 Annual Report) in connection with a request for information regarding arbitrators' fees, Claimant, a European company, submitted a new request that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the second arbitrator on behalf of Respondent, a Caribbean company. The Secretary-General designated an individual as appointing authority.

Case No. AA223: Claimants, two European individuals and an African company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority for the appointment of a sole arbitrator in a dispute with Respondents, an African government and an African state entity. The Secretary-General designated an individual as appointing authority.

**Case No. AA224**: The Secretary-General was requested by a Caribbean corporation to appoint an independent expert in connection with a dispute arising out its agreement with an African corporation. The Secretary-General appointed an expert.

**Case No. AA225**: Claimant, a Caribbean company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority for the appointment of a presiding arbitrator in a dispute with Respondent, another Caribbean company. The Secretary-General designated an individual as appointing authority.

Case Nos. AA226, 227 & 288: In three related disputes, Claimants, three European companies, and Respondent, a European government, agreed that the Secretary-General act as appointing authority for the appointment of the presiding arbitrator. The Secretary-General appointed the presiding arbitrator in these three proceedings.

Case No. AA229: Claimants, a Caribbean company and a North American company, served Respondent, an African company, with a notice of arbitration and appointed the first arbitrator. Respondent appointed the second arbitrator and challenged the arbitrator appointed by Claimants. Respondent requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to decide on the challenge. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

Case No. AA230: The agreement governing the relationship between Claimant, a North American government, and Respondent, an Asian government, called for the Secretary-General to appoint the arbitrators in the event of default by one party or failure to agree on a presiding arbitrator. A request to appoint was subsequently withdrawn following the settlement of the dispute.

Case No. AA231: The Secretary-General was contacted regarding the appointment of an arbitrator in a dispute between Claimants, a joint venture based in Asia, and Respondents, an African government and an African state entity. The case is pending.

Case No. AA232: Claimant, an African company, served Respondents, a European company and a North American corporation, with a notice of arbitration and appointed the first arbitrator. Respondents appointed the second arbitrator who was subsequently challenged by Claimant. Claimant requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to decide on the challenge. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

Case No. AA233: Claimant, a Caribbean company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the second arbitrator on behalf of Respondent, a North American company. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

Case No. AA234: Claimant, a Central American company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the second arbitrator on behalf of Respondents, a Central American government and a Central American state entity. Following appointment of the second arbitrator by Respondent, Claimant withdrew its request.

Case No. AA235: Claimant, a European company, and Respondent, an Asian state entity, appointed their co-arbitrators. The party-appointed arbitrators were not able to reach agreement on the presiding arbitrator within the thirty-day time limit foreseen in the UNCITRAL Rules. At Respondent's request, the institution designated as appointing authority in the parties' agreement appointed the presiding arbitrator. On the basis that the designated appointing authority did not appoint the presiding arbitrator within the sixty-day time limit foreseen in the UNCITRAL Rules, Claimant requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint a presiding arbitrator. The Secretary-General designated the institution named in the parties' agreement as appointing authority.

**Case No. AA236**: Claimant, a European company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the second arbitrator on behalf of Respondent, a European government. The Secretary-General designated an individual as appointing authority.

Case No. AA237: Claimant, a European individual, and Respondent, a European government, appointed their co-arbitrators. The party-appointed arbitrators were not able to reach agreement on the presiding arbitrator within the thirty-day time limit foreseen in the UNCITRAL Rules. Both parties requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint a presiding arbitrator. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

Case No. AA238: Claimant, an Asian company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the sole arbitrator in a dispute with Respondent, a Middle Eastern company. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

Case No. AA239: Claimant, an African company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the second arbitrator on behalf of Respondent, another African company. The Secretary-General designated an individual as appointing authority.

**Case No. AA240**: Claimant, a European company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the second arbitrator on behalf of Respondent, a European government. The Secretary-General designated an individual as appointing authority.

Case No. AA241: Claimant, a European company, and Respondent, a South American government, appointed their co-arbitrators and the two party-appointed arbitrators agreed upon a presiding arbitrator. Respondent challenged the presiding arbitrator and requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to decide on the challenge. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

Case No. AA242: The agreement governing the relationship between Claimant, an Asian state entity, and Respondent, a European company, called for the Secretary-General to act as appointing authority. Each party appointed a co-arbitrator. After the party-appointed arbitrators were not able to reach agreement on the presiding arbitrator within the thirty-day time limit foreseen in the UNCITRAL Rules, Claimant requested that the Secretary-General proceed with the appointment of a presiding arbitrator. The Secretary-General appointed the presiding arbitrator.

**Case No. AA243**: Claimant, a Caribbean company, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority for the appointment of a sole arbitrator in a dispute with Respondent, a Caribbean government. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

**Case No. AA244**: Claimant, an Australasian individual, requested that the Secretary-General act as appointing authority for the appointment of a sole arbitrator in a dispute with Respondent, a European state entity. The Secretary-General declined to act in the absence of Respondent's agreement.

Case No. AA245: Claimants, three Australasian companies, requested that the Secretary-General designate an appointing authority to appoint the second arbitrator on behalf of Respondents, another Australasian company and an Asian company. The Secretary-General designated an institution as appointing authority.

#### **Environmental Dispute Resolution**

- 44. The PCA continued to develop its role in the field of environmental dispute resolution through promotion of the 2001 Optional Rules for Arbitration of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment, and the 2002 Optional Rules for Conciliation of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment (Environmental Rules). The International Bureau administered several cases with an environmental component in 2005, including four relating to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, one under the OSPAR Convention, the Iron-Rhine case between Belgium and The Netherlands, and several disputes involving private parties.
- 45. In the field of climate change, the Environmental Rules have been referred to in the arbitration clauses of numerous agreements relating to emissions trading.
- 46. The Environmental Rules were designed as dispute resolution procedures for multilateral environmental agreements (MEAs). To assist the incorporation of the Environmental Rules in these instruments, during 2005 the PCA participated in negotiations of MEAs, including the 11th Conference of the Parties to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) in Montreal. It also participated in meetings on International Emissions Trading (CarbonExpo), the Experts Meeting of the Centre for International Sustainable Development Law (CISDL), and on Foreign Direct Investment and Environment (at the UN Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD), the International Institute for Sustainable Development (IISD), and the International Construction Superconference.

#### **Mass Claims**

- 47. The PCA compiled and edited a volume of fifteen studies in the field of mass claims settlement addressing such topics as lessons learned from past and current mass claims processes, innovations to speed mass claims, and the role of these mechanisms in redressing injustices. The volume, *Redressing Injustices Through Mass Claims Processes: Innovative Responses to Unique Challenges*, will be published by Oxford University Press in early 2006.
- 48. The PCA's Steering Committee on Mass Claims Processes, chaired by Judge Howard Holtzmann, met at the Peace Palace in June 2005 to review the latest draft of the text it has compiled on international mass claims processes. The final draft was circulated to the Committee for its review in September 2005. The editors, Judge Holtzmann and Edda Kristjánsdóttir (former Assistant Legal Counsel at the PCA), expect that volume, *International Mass Claims Processes* which will cover eleven mass claims processes to be published by Oxford University Press in mid-2006.

#### **Cooperation Agreements**

- 49. The editorial staff of the International Council for Commercial Arbitration (ICCA) began operations under PCA auspices on February 1, 1997. The PCA employs the editorial staff of the ICCA Publications and provides them with office space and administrative and other support in the preparation of the *Yearbook Commercial Arbitration, International Handbook on Commercial Arbitration,* and *ICCA Congress Series*. This arrangement arose out of the Mutual Cooperation Agreement entered into between ICCA and the PCA on January 20, 1989. In 2005, the editorial staff produced the 1308 page *Yearbook* (Volume XXX). In addition, Supplements 43–44 of the *Handbook* and *ICCA Congress Series No. 12, New Horizons in International Commercial Arbitration and Beyond,* were published.
- 50. The PCA continued its research and publication activities with Kluwer Law International (KLI) during 2005. The Deputy Secretary-General served as editor of the *Journal of International Arbitration* and *World Trade and Arbitration Materials*, and had editorial responsibility for the KLI database and CD-ROM on international arbitration. KLI maintained, in collaboration with the PCA and the Dallas-based Institute for Transnational Arbitration, a comprehensive internet portal for arbitrators and arbitration practitioners.
- 51. The PCA entered into an agreement with TMC Asser Press for the publication of a PCA Award Series. The Series will feature recent arbitral awards rendered under the auspices of the PCA, accompanied by commentary from pre-eminent international legal scholars. The first volume of the series, containing the awards of the Eritrea-Yemen Arbitration and commentary by Professor Jean-Pierre Queneudec, Professor Emeritus at the University of Paris I, was published in 2005. The second volume of the series, containing the decisions of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission, is expected to be published in 2006. Forthcoming volumes will include the awards of the Ireland/United Kingdom OSPAR Arbitration, the Bank for International Settlements Arbitration, the Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission, and several pending arbitrations under Annex VII to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea.
- 52. The PCA entered into an agreement with Oxford University Press for the publication of a volume on mass claims processes. *Redressing Injustices Through Mass Claims Processes: Innovative Responses to Unique Challenges* will be published in early 2006.
- 53. In December, the PCA concluded an exchange of letters between the Secretary-General and the Registrar of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS) in Hamburg, Germany, concerning cooperation between the two institutions on relevant legal and administrative matters. The exchange of letters followed meetings in Hamburg between the PCA Deputy General Counsel and the Registrar and President of ITLOS. Under the arrangement, the two institutions have undertaken to exchange documents, particularly those connected with disputes dealt with under Annex VII to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, and to explore cooperation in areas of mutual concern.

#### **Seminars and Conferences**

54. On June 29, the PCA and Cameron May Publishers, London, co-hosted a symposium and book launch of the publication *International Investment Law and Arbitration: Leading Cases from the NAFTA, Bilateral Treaties and Customary International Law* (Todd Weiler, Editor).

#### **Publications**

- 55. The PCA compiled and edited a collection of scholarly works examining mass claims settlement processes. The volume, *Redressing Injustices Through Mass Claims Processes: Innovative Responses to Unique Challenges*, will be published by Oxford University Press in early 2006.
- 56. During the year under review, the PCA Steering Committee on International Mass Claims Processes continued to compile and edit the research it has conducted since 2000 on eleven mass claims processes. *International Mass Claims Processes* will be published by Oxford University Press in 2006.
- 57. The first volume in the PCA's new Award Series, *The Eritrea-Yemen Arbitration Awards 1998 and 1999*, was published by TMC Asser Press in 2005.
- 58. The PCA published a second edition of its Basic Documents in 2005 in English and French, with a new Foreword by the United Nations Secretary-General, H.E. Mr. Kofi Annan.

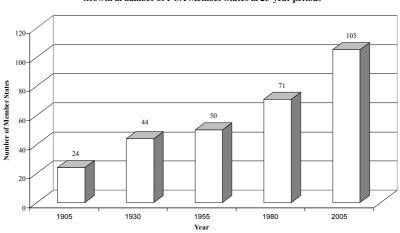
#### **Increasing Awareness of the PCA**

- 59. The PCA participated in several important international conferences and meetings during the year under review. The Secretary-General gave a presentation to the British Branch of the International Law Association on February 16 in London and participated in a working meeting with representatives of the International Institute for Conflict Prevention and Resolution in New York on October 3. Members of the PCA legal staff attended and, in some cases addressed, conferences, universities and meetings in such venues as Geneva, London, Montreal, New Delhi, New York, Paris, Prague, Stockholm, and Vienna.
- 60. The Secretary-General visited United Nations Headquarters in New York on October 4, and met with UN Secretary-General, H.E. Mr. Kofi Annan, the Under Secretary-General for Political Affairs and members of the office of the Legal Counsel. At the meeting with the Secretary-General, various matters pertaining to international dispute resolution were discussed, in particular the status of a number of interstate disputes currently being arbitrated, or having been recently arbitrated, before tribunals and commissions under PCA auspices.
- 61. The President of the Russian Federation, H.E. Mr. Vladimir Putin, visited the Peace Palace on November 2 and delivered an address to the International Court of Justice with the diplomatic corps and other dignitaries in attendance. Judge Vladlen S. Vereshchetin of the International Court of Justice introduced the Secretary-General to the President in the PCA's courtroom.
- 62. The Deputy Secretary-General represented the PCA at a number of events, including the London Court of International Arbitration (LCIA) Tylney Hall Symposium in May. She also was a member of a panel at the Seventh Hague Joint Conference on Contemporary Issues of International Law on July 1–2.
- 63. The General Counsel attended as an observer the Forty-second session of UNCITRAL Working Group II on Arbitration and Conciliation held in New York in January, and the Forty-third session of this Working Group in Vienna in October. These sessions addressed the proposed amendments to the provisions on the formal requirements for an arbitration agreement in writing and interim measures in aid of arbitration of the UNCITRAL Model Law on International Commercial Arbitration. In addition she attended a Conference in Cologne presenting the Draft Digest on the UNCITRAL Model Law on International Commercial Arbitration hosted by UNCITRAL, the Law Centre for European and International Cooperation (RIZ) and the German Institution of Arbitration (DIS) on March 3 and 4. She was a member of a panel at the Conference hosted by UNCITRAL and the International Centre of the Austrian Federal Economic Chamber on 20 Years of the UNCITRAL Model Law on International Commercial Arbitration on March 17–18 and a panel at the Seventh Hague Joint Conference on Contemporary Issues of International Law on July 1–2. She also attended a meeting of the International Council for Commercial Arbitration (ICCA) in Dublin on May 20.
- 64. The Deputy General Counsel attended the Annual Meeting of the American Society for International Law (ASIL) in April 2005 in Washington D.C.
- 65. The Senior Legal Counsel participated as a panelist in a Young Arbitrator's Forum organized by the USCIB Arbitration Committee in New York on February 28. He attended the 12th Annual Willem C. Vis International Commercial Arbitration Moot in Vienna from March 18–24. In Stockholm, he attended a conference on Investment Arbitration and the Energy Charter Treaty on June 9–10. On September 6, the Senior Legal Counsel addressed a meeting at the law firm Clifford Chance in Amsterdam. From September 25–30, he attended the International Bar Association (IBA) Conference in Prague. In Amsterdam, he attended a seminar at the law firm Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer on October 5. He attended meetings in Paris of the ICC Commission on Arbitration on May 26, and again on November 18. From December 6–21, he traveled to India when he met with lawyers at several government ministries, law firms, and the International Centre for Alternative Dispute Resolution.
- 66. A Legal Counsel of the PCA participated in the 11th Conference of the Parties to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) in Montreal in the week of December 5, and a meeting in The Hague on Foreign Direct Investment and Environment.
- 67. During 2005, the Secretary-General and other PCA staff members addressed groups of judges, lawyers, students, and other visitors to the Peace Palace on the activities of the PCA, and also gave a number of lectures elsewhere.

- 68. The PCA's General Counsel taught a course in international commercial arbitration at the Free University (Amsterdam) in the master's degree program in international business law, where she also delivered the graduation address. In addition, she lectured in masters' level courses in international arbitration at both Leiden University and Utrecht University, to students in the Bachelor of Law program at the University of Amsterdam and made a presentation to students at the Hague Academy of International Law on August 8.
- 69. The PCA's Senior Legal Counsel taught a course on international arbitration from March to May to students enrolled in two Masters of Law programs at Leiden University. He also made presentations to students at the Hague Academy of International Law on July 11–12, and on August 1.

#### III. STATE PARTIES TO THE CONVENTIONS OF 1899 AND 1907

70. Benin acceded to the 1907 Convention for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes on July 18, 2005, and became a member state effective September 16, 2005. Qatar acceded to the 1907 Convention on October 3, 2005, and became a member state effective December 2, 2005. A list of state parties to the 1899 and 1907 Conventions, as of May 8, 2006, is set forth in annex 1 to this Report.



Growth in number of PCA Member States in 25-year periods

#### IV. MEMBERS OF THE PERMANENT COURT OF ARBITRATION

- 71. Each member state is entitled to select up to four persons of "known competency in questions of international law, of the highest moral reputation and disposed to accept the duties of arbitrators" for inscription as a Member of the Court. A list of all the persons so inscribed as of May 8, 2006, along with brief biographical notes, is set forth in annex 6 to this Report.
- 72. Members of the Court are appointed for a term of six years. These appointments are renewable. The Secretary-General has invited all Members to indicate whether they wish to have any special fields of experience mentioned in the biographical notes. Information received in response to this request has also been included in the notes. Member states are requested to bring to the immediate attention of the International Bureau any alteration in the status of persons selected as Members of the Court, so that the list may be amended.
- 73. In accordance with Article 4, paragraph 1 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice, the Members of the Permanent Court of Arbitration appointed by each state party constitute "national groups" which are entitled to nominate candidates for election, by the General Assembly and the Security Council of the United Nations, to the International Court of Justice. In addition to this statutory role granted to the Members of the PCA, they may also propose candidates for the Nobel Peace Prize.

#### V. SPECIALIZED PANELS

74. The PCA Optional Rules for Arbitration of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment were adopted on June 19, 2001, and the Optional Rules for Conciliation of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment were adopted on April 16, 2002. The working

group, drafting committee and member states agreed that, given the highly technical nature of most environmental disputes, tribunals and conciliation committees should be made up of highly skilled experts on the subject matter. At the Administrative Council meeting of June 19, 2001, member states agreed to nominate one environmental law expert and one environmental science expert to be appointed to the lists of persons referred to in Articles 8(3) and 27(5) of the Environmental Arbitration Rules. The Secretary-General may make these lists available to assist the parties, the tribunal, and/or the appointing authority, depending on the circumstances of the case. A list of members of the specialized panels as of May 8, 2006, is set forth in annex 7 to this Report, and includes nominations put forth by the Secretary-General.

#### VI. ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS

#### **Administrative Council**

- 75. According to Article 49 of the 1907 Convention (Article 28 of the 1899 Convention) the "Administrative Council is composed of the diplomatic representatives of the Contracting Powers accredited to The Hague, and the Netherlands Minister of Foreign Affairs, who acts as President."
- 76. At its regular meeting on May 23, 2005, the Administrative Council, which is charged with the direction and control of the International Bureau, examined and adopted the Budget Performance Report 2004 and the Performance Report on the Financial Assistance Fund 2004. At the same meeting the Council adopted a proposed budget for the biennium 2006–2007.
- 77. The Administrative Council entrusts financial supervision of the International Bureau to a Committee composed of three members of the Administrative Council resident in The Hague. Its membership is "renewed annually on the first day of January, by replacement of one member, according to the alphabetical order of the Powers" (in French) pursuant to Article XI of the Rules of Procedure of the Administrative Council. The representative of India served as a member of the Committee from 2004 through 2005, and will be succeeded as of January 2006 by the representative of Italy. As of January 1, 2006, the Committee will be composed of the representatives of Iran, Ireland and Italy. During the year under review, the Committee met on March 16, prior to the regular spring meeting of the Administrative Council on May 23, 2005.
- 78. At its meeting of November 8, 2004, the Administrative Council established a Budget Committee to exist and function parallel to the Financial Committee. The committee is open to the representatives of all member states, enabling the full membership of the organization to have an early consideration of Council documents of a financial nature, including those pertaining to the proposed biennial budget, before they are considered by the Administrative Council at its regular session(s). The Budget Committee met on March 21, and April 18, 2005.

#### **International Bureau Staff**

79. In the year under review, the International Bureau was composed of:

Secretary-General: Mr. Tjaco T. van den Hout

Principal Legal Counsel and

Deputy Secretary-General:

General Counsel: (also see below)

Deputy General Counsel:

Senior Legal Counsel:

Legal Counsel:

Ms. Bette E. Shifman

Ms. Judith Freedberg

Ms. Anne Joyce

Mr. Brooks W. Daly

Mr. Dane Ratliff

Legal Counsel/Chief Editor:

Ms. Belinda Macmahon

Legal Counsel/Chief Editor:

Legal Counsel:

Finance Officer:

Office Manager:

Assistant Office Manager/Assistant Editor:

Legal Secretary:

Legal Secretary:

Ms. Belinda Macmahon

Mr. Guillaume Tattevin

Mr. Riny van Eekelen

Ms. Gertie Burgers

Mr. Theodore Mercredi

Ms. Evelien ter Meulen

Ms. Kimberly Pronk

ICCA Publications:
Managing Editor, ICCA:
Assistant Managing Editor:
Sub-editor:

Ms. Judith Freedberg Ms. Silvia Borelli Ms. Alice Siegel

#### **Legal Assistant and Internship Programs**

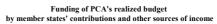
80. In cooperation with McGill University (Montreal), the PCA established a legal assistant program in 2005. Participants in the legal assistant program spend nine months at the International Bureau working closely with legal staff and arbitral tribunals. McGill University's Faculty of Law accepts applications for the program and recommends a shortlist of law graduates to the PCA for final selection. Each candidate is proficient in English and French and has completed studies in both common and civil law with high academic standing. One candidate was selected in the year under review:

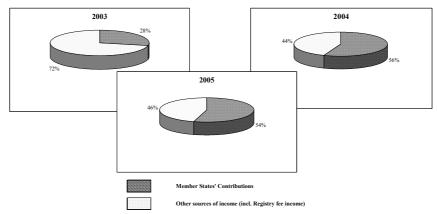
Dilshad Marolia (Canadian): B.C.L., Oxford University, 2003; LL.B. & B.C.L. McGill University (Montreal), 2002.

- 81. The PCA's internship program provides law students and graduates with the opportunity to participate in the functioning of the International Bureau, usually for a period of three months. The following individuals participated in the program in 2005:
  - Inga Frengley (New Zealand/USA): LL.M., Public International Law, Leiden University, 2004; LL.B., B.A., Japanese, Victoria University of Canterbury (Christchurch), 1993.
  - Sonja Dünnwald (Germany): *Geprüfte Rechtskandidatin*; Humboldt University (Berlin), 2005; Hague Academy of International Law 2003.
  - Ketevan Betaneli (Georgia): LL.M., International Commercial Arbitration, Stockholm University, 2005; LL.M., Public International Law, University of Helsinki 2004; B.A., International Law, Ivane Javakishvili State University (Tbilisi), 2003.
  - Hormuz Mehta (India): LL.M., International Corporate Law, King's College (London), 2005; LL.B., University of Mumbai, 2004; B.L.S., Government Law College (Mumbai), 2002.

#### **Budget and Finance**

- 82. The budget for the biennium 2006–2007 was approved by the Administrative Council at its meeting of May 23, 2005. It is made available to member states in a supplement to this report.
- 83. The Combined Financial Report (containing the Audited Financial Accounts 2005 and the Budget Performance Report 2005), was duly examined by the Financial Committee on March 16, 2006, considered by the Budget Committee on March 20, 2006, and approved by the Administrative Council on May 8, 2006. It is available to member states in a supplement to this Report.
- 84. Article 47 of the 1907 Convention states: "With the object of facilitating an immediate recourse to arbitration for international differences, which it has not been possible to settle by diplomacy, the Contracting Powers undertake to maintain the Permanent Court of Arbitration, as established by the First Peace Conference, accessible at all times." Further, pursuant to Article 50 of the 1907 Convention "[t]he expenses of the Bureau shall be borne by the Contracting Powers in the proportion fixed for the International Bureau of the Universal Postal Union." In conformity with the General Rules of the Union, which were approved at Seoul in 1994 and became effective on January 1, 1996, state parties are divided into eleven categories contributing respectively 50, 40, 30, 25, 20, 15, 10, 5, 3, 1 and 0.5 units. The amount of the budget, divided by the total number of units attributed to member states, is the unit of assessment.





85. The contributions of each Contracting Power (member state), payable to the PCA by April 1, 2005, are set out in the Scale of Assessments, approved by the Administrative Council at its meeting of September 15, 2003. This scale is available to member states in a supplement to this Report.

\* \* \*

# LIST OF THE SIGNATORY AND CONTRACTING POWERS OF THE HAGUE CONVENTIONS OF 1899 AND 1907 AND DATES ON WHICH THE CONVENTION(S) TOOK EFFECT FOR EACH OF THEM

### as at May 8, 2006

Argentina 15-06-1907 Australia 01-04-1960 21-02-1997 Austria 04-09-1900 26-01-1910 Belarus 04-06-1962 04-04-1962 Belgium 04-09-1900 07-10-1910 Belize 21-01-2003 Benin 15-06-1907 26-01-1910 Brazil 15-06-1907 06-03-1914 Bulgaria 04-09-1900 10-06-2000 Burkina Faso 30-08-1961 30-08-1961 Cambodia 04-01-1956 04-01-1956 Cameroon 01-08-1961 01-08-1961 Cameroon 01-08-1961 19-08-1961 09-07-1994 Chile 15-06-1907 18-01-1998 People's Republic of China 15-06-1907 18-01-1998 People's Republic of the Congo 25-03-1961		1899	1907
Australia         01-04-1960         21-02-1997           Austria         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Belarus         04-06-1962         04-04-1962           Belgium         04-09-1900         07-10-1910           Belize         21-01-2003           Benin         16-09-2005           Bolivia         15-06-1907         26-01-1910           Brazil         15-06-1907         06-03-1914           Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Cyprus         12-01-1998         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>			
Austria         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Belarus         04-06-1962         04-04-1962           Belgium         04-09-1900         07-10-1910           Belize         21-01-2003           Benin         15-06-1907         26-01-1910           Brazil         15-06-1907         06-03-1914           Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Cota Rica         20-07-1999           Cota Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1904         26-01-1910           Cota Rica         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Cyprus         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Czech Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958			
Belarus         04-06-1962         04-04-1962         04-04-1962           Belgium         04-09-1900         07-10-1910           Belize         21-01-2003           Benin         16-09-2005           Bolivia         15-06-1907         26-01-1910           Brazil         15-06-1907         06-03-1914           Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1986           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           Chile         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999         20-08-1907         22-04-1912           Cuba         15-06-1907         12-11-1993         20-04-1907           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         15-06-1907         26-01-1910	Australia		
Belgium         04-09-1900         07-10-1910           Belize         21-02003           Benin         16-09-2005           Bolivia         15-06-1907         26-01-1910           Brazil         15-06-1907         06-03-1914           Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1998           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-01-1998         22-04-1912           Egypt         20-01-1910         26-01-1910	Austria	04-09-1900	26-01-1910
Belize         21-01-2003           Benin         16-09-2005           Bolivia         15-06-1907         26-01-1910           Brazil         15-06-1907         06-03-1914           Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameron         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1978           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         27-09-1958           Ecuador         20-06-1907         24-11-1968           Ell Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910 </td <td>Belarus</td> <td>04-06-1962</td> <td>04-04-1962</td>	Belarus	04-06-1962	04-04-1962
Benin         16-09-2005           Bolivia         15-06-1907         26-01-1910           Brazil         15-06-1907         06-03-1914           Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Cuba         15-06-1907         12-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         30-07-1907         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910 </td <td>Belgium</td> <td>04-09-1900</td> <td>07-10-1910</td>	Belgium	04-09-1900	07-10-1910
Bolivia	Belize		21-01-2003
Brazil         15-06-1907         06-03-1914           Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1998           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Euador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-1910           Erirtea         04-09-1900 </td <td>Benin</td> <td></td> <td>16-09-2005</td>	Benin		16-09-2005
Bulgaria         04-09-1900         10-06-2000           Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         26-01-1910           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         01-09-2003         17-00-1900           Eritrea         04-01-190	Bolivia	15-06-1907	26-01-1910
Burkina Faso         30-08-1961         30-08-1961           Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1998           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1998           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1998           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         26-01-1910           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           EI Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           EI Salvador         28-09-2003         17-1910           Eritrea         04-01-1997         05-19-	Brazil	15-06-1907	06-03-1914
Cambodia         04-01-1956         04-01-1956           Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         15-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Extincia         04-01-1997         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Eritrea         04-01-1997         04-01-1900           Extinipia         28-09-2003         18-19-190           Fijji         02-04-1973 <td>Bulgaria</td> <td>04-09-1900</td> <td>10-06-2000</td>	Bulgaria	04-09-1900	10-06-2000
Cameroon         01-08-1961         01-08-1961           Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         26-01-1910           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-01-1910           Eritiopia         28-09-2003         Friji           Fiji         02-04-1973         01-09-2003           Fiji         02-04-1973         05-06-1907           Gramany         04-09-1900         <	Burkina Faso	30-08-1961	30-08-1961
Canada         19-08-1960         09-07-1994           Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993         12-11-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         30-07-1907         26-01-1910           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           Ethiopia         28-09-2003         7-1910           Eritrea         04-09-1900         06-12-1910           Ethiopia         02-04-1973         1-1961           Finland         09-06-1922         1-1961           France	Cambodia	04-01-1956	04-01-1956
Chile         15-06-1907         18-01-1998           People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         26-01-1910           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Estonia         28-09-2003         Fiji           Fiji         02-04-1973         01-09-2003           Fiji         02-04-1973         01-09-2003           Finance         04-09-1900         06-12-1910           Germany         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Greece         04-09-1900         0	Cameroon	01-08-1961	01-08-1961
People's Republic of China         21-11-1904         26-01-1910           Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         26-01-1910           Egypt         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Ei Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         28-09-2003         15-06-1907           Estonia         28-09-2003         16-01-1910           Erinca         04-01-1997         06-01-1910           France         04-09-1900         06-12-1910           Germany         04-09-1900         06-12-1910           Greece         04-04-1901         14-05-1911           Guatemala         15-06-1907         14-05-1911           Guyana         25-01-1998	Canada	19-08-1960	09-07-1994
Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         26-01-1910           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           Eit Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Eritrea         04-10-1997         26-01-1910           Estonia         28-09-2003         Fiji           Finland         09-06-1922         France           Germany         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Gerece         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Greece         04-04-1901         04-05-1907           Guatemala         15-06-1907         14-05-1911           Guyana         25-01-1998	Chile	15-06-1907	18-01-1998
Colombia         15-06-1907         17-03-1997           Democratic Republic of the Congo         25-03-1961         25-03-1961           Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         Egypt           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           EI Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Eritrea         04-10-1997         26-01-1910           Estonia         28-09-2003         Fiji           Finland         09-06-1922         France           Germany         04-09-1900         06-12-1910           Germany         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Greece         04-04-1901         04-09-1900           Guatemala         15-06-1907         14-05-1911           Guyana         25-01-1998         Haiti         15-06-1907         03-04-1910           Hungary         0	People's Republic of China	21-11-1904	26-01-1910
Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         Egypt           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Eritrea         04-10-1997         04-19-1900           Estónia         28-09-2003         Fiji           Fiji         02-04-1973         07-09-2003           Fijiand         28-09-2003         France           Germany         04-09-1900         06-12-1910           Greece         04-04-1901         06-12-1910           Greece         04-04-1901         14-05-1911           Guyana         25-01-1998           Haiti         15-06-1907         03-04-1910           Honduras         01-12-1961         30-01-1962           Hungary         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Iceland         08-12-1955 <td></td> <td>15-06-1907</td> <td>17-03-1997</td>		15-06-1907	17-03-1997
Costa Rica         20-07-1999           Croatia (Declaration of Succession)         02-10-1998           Cuba         15-06-1907         22-04-1912           Cyprus         12-11-1993           Czech Republic         01-01-1993           Denmark         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Dominican Republic         15-06-1907         07-09-1958           Ecuador         03-07-1907         Egypt           Egypt         20-06-1907         04-11-1968           El Salvador         20-06-1907         26-01-1910           Eritea         04-10-1997         Estonia           Ethiopia         28-09-2003         Fiji           Fiji         02-04-1973         07-09-2003           Fiji         02-04-1973         09-06-1922           France         04-09-1900         06-12-1910           Germany         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Greece         04-04-1901         14-05-1911           Guyana         25-01-1998           Haiti         15-06-1907         03-04-1910           Honduras         01-12-1961         30-01-1962           Hungary         04-09-1900         26-01-1910           Iceland         08-12-1955	Democratic Republic of the Congo	25-03-1961	25-03-1961
Cuba       15-06-1907       22-04-1912         Cyprus       12-11-1993         Czech Republic       01-01-1993         Denmark       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Dominican Republic       15-06-1907       07-09-1958         Ecuador       03-07-1907       28-09-2003         Egypt       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997       26-01-1910         Estonia       28-09-2003       19-06-1922         Finland       09-06-1922       19-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       14-05-1911         Guatemala       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998       14-05-1910         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955			20-07-1999
Cuba       15-06-1907       22-04-1912         Cyprus       12-11-1993         Czech Republic       01-01-1993         Denmark       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Dominican Republic       15-06-1907       07-09-1958         Ecuador       03-07-1907       Egypt         Egypt       20-06-1907       04-11-1968         El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997       10-09-2003         Ethiopia       28-09-2003       Fiji         Fiji       02-04-1973       9-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       14-05-1911         Guatemala       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998       Haliti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Croatia (Declaration of Succession)	02-10-1998	
Czech Republic       01-01-1993         Denmark       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Dominican Republic       15-06-1907       07-09-1958         Ecuador       03-07-1907       Egypt         Egypt       20-06-1907       04-11-1968         El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997       01-09-2003         Ethiopia       28-09-2003       Fiji         Finland       09-06-1922       France         Germany       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Gerece       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Guatemala       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955		15-06-1907	22-04-1912
Czech Republic       01-01-1993         Denmark       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Dominican Republic       15-06-1907       07-09-1958         Ecuador       03-07-1907       Egypt         Egypt       20-06-1907       04-11-1968         El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997       01-09-2003         Ethiopia       28-09-2003       15-06-1907         Fiji       02-04-1973       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       26-01-1910         Guatemala       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998       14-05-1911         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Cyprus		12-11-1993
Denmark       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Dominican Republic       15-06-1907       07-09-1958         Ecuador       03-07-1907       Egypt         Egypt       20-06-1907       04-11-1968         El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997       Estonia       01-09-2003         Ethiopia       28-09-2003       Fiji       Finland       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910       06-01-1910 </td <td>* *</td> <td></td> <td>01-01-1993</td>	* *		01-01-1993
Ecuador       03-07-1907         Egypt       20-06-1907       04-11-1968         El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997       25-01-1910         Estonia       01-09-2003       01-09-2003         Ethiopia       28-09-2003       7         Fiji       02-04-1973       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955		04-09-1900	26-01-1910
Ecuador       03-07-1907         Egypt       20-06-1907       04-11-1968         El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997       10-09-2003         Estonia       28-09-2003       10-09-2003         Fiji       02-04-1973       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998       14-05-1911         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Dominican Republic	15-06-1907	07-09-1958
El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997         Estonia       01-09-2003         Ethiopia       28-09-2003         Fiji       02-04-1973         Finland       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	-	03-07-1907	
El Salvador       20-06-1907       26-01-1910         Eritrea       04-10-1997         Estonia       01-09-2003         Ethiopia       28-09-2003         Fiji       02-04-1973         Finland       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       04-05-1911         Guyana       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Egypt	20-06-1907	04-11-1968
Estonia01-09-2003Ethiopia28-09-2003Fiji02-04-1973Finland09-06-1922France04-09-190006-12-1910Germany04-09-190026-01-1910Greece04-04-190114-05-1911Guyana25-01-1998Haiti15-06-190703-04-1910Honduras01-12-196130-01-1962Hungary04-09-190026-01-1910Iceland08-12-195508-12-1955		20-06-1907	26-01-1910
Ethiopia       28-09-2003         Fiji       02-04-1973         Finland       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998       14-05-1911         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Eritrea	04-10-1997	
Fiji       02-04-1973         Finland       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       04-05-1901         Guyana       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Estonia		01-09-2003
Fiji       02-04-1973         Finland       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       04-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Ethiopia	28-09-2003	
Finland       09-06-1922         France       04-09-1900       06-12-1910         Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	-	02-04-1973	
Germany       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Greece       04-04-1901       14-05-1911         Guatemala       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955			09-06-1922
Greece       04-04-1901         Guatemala       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	France	04-09-1900	06-12-1910
Greece       04-04-1901         Guatemala       15-06-1907       14-05-1911         Guyana       25-01-1998         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Germany	04-09-1900	26-01-1910
Guyana       25-01-1998         Haiti       15-06-1907       03-04-1910         Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955		04-04-1901	
Haiti15-06-190703-04-1910Honduras01-12-196130-01-1962Hungary04-09-190026-01-1910Iceland08-12-195508-12-1955	Guatemala	15-06-1907	14-05-1911
Honduras       01-12-1961       30-01-1962         Hungary       04-09-1900       26-01-1910         Iceland       08-12-1955       08-12-1955	Guyana	25-01-1998	
Hungary 04-09-1900 26-01-1910 Iceland 08-12-1955 08-12-1955	Haiti	15-06-1907	03-04-1910
Iceland 08-12-1955 08-12-1955	Honduras	01-12-1961	30-01-1962
Iceland 08-12-1955 08-12-1955	Hungary	04-09-1900	26-01-1910
		08-12-1955	08-12-1955
India 29-07-1950	India	29-07-1950	
Iran 04-09-1900			
Iraq 31-08-1970 30-10-1970			30-10-1970
Ireland 06-07-2002			06-07-2002
Israel 17-06-1962			17-06-1962

	1899	1907
Japan	06-10-1900	11-02-1912
Jordan	00 10 1700	27-01-1992
Kenya		11-06-2006
Republic of Korea		21-02-2000
Kuwait		14-09-2003
Kyrgyzstan	04-06-1992	04-06-1992
Lao People's Democratic Republic	18-07-1955	18-07-1955
Latvia		12-08-2001
Lebanon	14-02-1968	14-04-1968
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya		02-09-1996
Liechtenstein		23-09-1994
Lithuania		09-01-2005
Luxembourg	12-07-1901	04-11-1912
Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia		17-02-2001
Malaysia		06-05-2002
Malta	00 00 1050	07-09-1968
Mauritius	03-08-1970	06.01.1010
Mexico	17-04-1901	26-01-1910
Morocco Netherlands	04.00.1000	04-06-2001
New Zealand	04-09-1900 10-02-1959	26-01-1910
Nicaragua	15-06-1907	14-02-1910
Nigeria	13-00-1907	16-02-1910
Norway	04-09-1900	18-11-1910
Pakistan	05-08-1950	10-11-1710
Panama	15-06-1907	10-11-1911
Paraguay	15-06-1907	24-06-1933
Peru	15-06-1907	2.001300
Poland		26-05-1922
Portugal	04-09-1900	12-06-1911
Qatar		02-12-2005
Romania	04-09-1900	30-04-1912
Russian Federation	07-03-1955	07-03-1955
Saudi Arabia		20-01-2002
Senegal	01-08-1977	30-09-1977
Republic of Serbia (Declaration of Succession)	04-09-2001	
Singapore		11-09-1993
Slovak Republic	05.00.1007	01-01-1993
Slovenia (Declaration of Succession) South Africa	05-09-1996	29-03-2004
Spain Spain	04-09-1900	21-12-1998
Sri Lanka	09-02-1955	17-05-1913
Sudan	09-02-1933	02-12-1966
Surinam		27-12-1900
Swaziland		25-12-1970
Sweden	04-09-1900	26-01-1910
Switzerland	29-12-1900	11-07-1910
Thailand	04-09-1900	11-05-1910
Togo		17-12-2004
Turkey	12-06-1907	
Uganda		30-04-1966
Ukraine	04-04-1962	04-04-1962
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	04-09-1900	12-10-1970
United States of America	04-09-1900	26-01-1910
Uruguay	17-06-1907	
Venezuela	15-06-1907	
Zambia	40.00	01-01-2000
Zimbabwe	19-09-1984	

## Cases Submitted to Arbitration before the Permanent Court of Arbitration or Conducted with the Cooperation of the International Bureau

	Parties	Case	Date Arbitration Initiated	Date of Award	Arbitrators <sup>1</sup>
I.	United States of America  – Republic of Mexico	Pious Fund of the Californias	22 May 1902	14 October 1902	Matzen Sir Fry de Martens Asser de Savornin Lohman
II.	Great Britain, Germany and Italy – Venezuela	Preferential Treatment of Claims of Blockading Powers Against Venezuela	7 May 1903	22 February 1904	Mourawieff Lammasch de Martens
III.	Japan – Germany, France and Great Britain	Japanese House Tax (leases held in perpetuity)	28 August 1902	22 May 1905	<b>Gram</b> Renault Motono
IV.	France – Great Britain	Muscat Dhows (fishing boats of Muscat)	13 October 1904	8 August 1905	<b>Lammasch</b> Fuller de Savornin Lohman
V.	France – Germany	Deserters of Casablanca	10/24 November 1908	22 May 1909	Hammarskjöld Sir Fry Fusinato Kriege Renault
VI.	Norway – Sweden <sup>2</sup>	Maritime Boundary (Grisbådarna Case)	14 March 1908	23 October 1909	<b>Loeff</b> <sup>3</sup> Beichmann Hammarskjöld
VII.	United States of America  – Great Britain	North Atlantic Coast Fisheries	27 January 1909	7 September 1910	Lammasch de Savornin Lohman Gray Sir Fitzpatrick Drago
VIII	United States of Venezuela – United States of America	Orinoco Steamship Company	13 February 1909	25 October 1910	Lammasch Beernaert de Quesada
IX.	France – Great Britain	Arrest and Restoration of Savarkar	25 October 1910	24 February 1911	Beernaert Ce de Desart Renault Gram de Savornin Lohman
X.	Italy – Peru	Canevaro Claim	25 April 1910	3 May 1912	Renault Fusinato Alvarez Calderón
XI.	Russia – Turkey <sup>2</sup>	Russian Claim for Indemnities (damages claimed by Russia for delay in payment of compensa- tion owed to Russians injured in the war of 1877-1878)	22 July/4 August 1910	11 November 1912	Lardy Bon de Taube Mandelstam <sup>3</sup> H.A. Bey <sup>3</sup> A.R. Bey <sup>3</sup>
XII.	France – Italy	French Postal Vessel "Manouba"	26 January/6 March 1912	6 May 1913	<b>Hammarskjöld</b> Fusinato Kriege Renault Bon de Taube

For summaries of the arbitral awards in many of these cases, see P. Hamilton, et al., *The Permanent Court of Arbitration: International Arbitration and Dispute Resolution – Summaries of Awards, Settlement Agreements and Reports* (Kluwer Law International 1999) pp. 29-281.

The names in bold type are those of the Presidents.
 Pursuant to article 47 of the 1907 Convention (art. 26 of the 1899 Convention).
 Not a Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration.

	Parties	Case	Date Arbitration Initiated	Date of Award	Arbitrators
XIII.	France – Italy	The "Carthage"	26 January/6 March 1912	6 May 1913	Hammarskjöld Fusinato Kriege Renault Bon de Taube
XIV.	France – Italy	The "Tavignano", "Camouna" and "Gaulois" Incident	8 November 1912	settled by agreement of parties	<b>Hammarskjöld</b> Fusinato Kriege Renault Bon de Taube
XV.	The Netherlands – Portugal <sup>3</sup>	Dutch-Portuguese Boundaries on the Island of Timor	3 April 1913	25 June 1914	Lardy
XVI.	Great Britain, Spain and France – Portugal <sup>4</sup>	Expropriated Religious Properties	31 July 1913	2 and 4 September 1920	Root de Savornin Lohman Lardy
XVII.	France – Peru <sup>1</sup>	French claims against Peru	2 February 1914	11 October 1921	<b>Ostertag²</b> Sarrut² Elguera
XVIII.	United States of America – Norway <sup>1</sup>	Norwegian claims case	30 June 1921	13 October 1922	Vallotton <sup>2</sup> Anderson <sup>2</sup> Vogt <sup>2</sup>
XIX.	United States of America – The Netherlands <sup>3</sup>	The Island of Palmas Case (or Miangas)	23 January 1925	4 April 1928	Huber
XX.	Great Britain – France <sup>1</sup>	Chevreau claims	4 March 1930	9 June 1931 <sup>5</sup>	Beichmann
XXI.	Sweden - United States of America <sup>1</sup>	Claims of the Nordstjernan company	17 December 1930	18 July 1932	Borel
XXII.	Radio Corporation of America – China <sup>1</sup>	Interpretation of a contract of radio-telegraphic traffic	10 November 1928	13 April 1935	<b>van Hamel</b> <sup>2</sup> Hubert <sup>2</sup> Furrer <sup>2</sup>
XXIII.	States of Levant under French Mandate – Egypt <sup>1</sup>	Radio-Orient	11 November 1938	2 April 1940	van Lanschot <sup>2</sup> Raestad Mondrup <sup>2</sup>
XXIV.	France – Greece <sup>1</sup>	Administration of Lighthouses	15 July 1931	24 July 1956	Verzijl <sup>2</sup> Mestre Charbouris <sup>2</sup>
XXV.	Turriff Construction (Sudan) Limited – Sudan <sup>1</sup>	Interpretation of a construction contract	21 October 1966	23 April 1970	Erades <sup>2</sup> Parker <sup>2</sup> Bentsi-Enchill <sup>2</sup>
XXVI.	Iran – United States of America <sup>1</sup>	Claims	19 January 1981	up to 17 January 2006: 683 awards	Skubiszewski, Arangio-Ruiz², Broms Aghahosseini², Ameli² Noori², Aldrich², McDonald², Brower²
					Former members: Bellet² Briner², Böckstiegel² Lagergren, Mangård², Riphagen, Virally², Ansari², Bahrami, Khalilian², Mostafavi, Sani², Shafeiei², Ruda, Holtzmann², Allison², Duncan², Mosk²

Pursuant to article 47 of the 1907 Convention (art. 26 of the 1899 Convention).
 Not a Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration.
 The proceedings in this case were exclusively conducted in writing.
 In this case the summary procedure provided for in Chapter IV of the Convention of October 18, 1907 was applied.
 Pursuant to the Arbitration Agreement the award was rendered in writing.

	Parties	Case	Date Arbitration Initiated	Date of Award	Arbitrators
XXVII.	United States of America – United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	Heathrow Airport User Charges (treaty obligations; amount of damages)	16 December 1988	30 November 1992 2 May 1994 Settlement on amount of damages	Foighel <sup>2</sup> Fielding <sup>2</sup> Lever <sup>2</sup>
XXVIII.	Moiz Goh Pte. Ltd – State Timber Corporation of Sri Lanka <sup>1</sup>	Contract dispute	14 December 1989	5 May 1997	Pinto <sup>2</sup>
XXIX.	African State – two foreign nationals <sup>1</sup>	Investment dispute	-	30 September 1997 Settled by agreement of parties	Jennings Wallace <sup>2</sup> Hossain <sup>2</sup>
XXX.	Technosystem SpA – Taraba State Government and the Federal Government of Nigeria <sup>1</sup>	Contract dispute	21 February 1996	25 November 1996 Lack of jurisdiction	Ajibola
XXXI.	Asian State-owned enterprise – three European enterprises <sup>1</sup>	Contract dispute	-	2 October 1996 Award on agreed terms	<b>Jennings</b> Parker <sup>2</sup> Hossain <sup>2</sup>
XXXII.	State of Eritrea – Republic of Yemen <sup>1</sup>	Eritrea/Yemen – Sovereignty of Various Red Sea Islands (sovereignty; maritime delimitation)	3 October 1996	9 October 1998 Award on sovereignty 17 December 1999 Award on maritime delimitation	Jennings Schwebel <sup>2</sup> El-Kosheri <sup>2</sup> Highet <sup>2</sup> Higgins
XXXIII.	Italy – Costa Rica <sup>1</sup>	Loan Agreement between Italy and Costa Rica (dispute arising under financing agreement)	11 September 1997	26 June 1998	<b>Lalive</b> <sup>2</sup> Ferrari Bravo Hernandez Valle <sup>2</sup>
XXXIV.	Larsen – Hawaiian Kingdom <sup>l</sup>	Treaty interpretation	30 October 1999	5 February 2001	Crawford <sup>2</sup> Greenwood <sup>2</sup> Griffith <sup>2</sup>
XXXV.	The Netherlands – France <sup>1</sup>	Treaty interpretation	21 October/17 December 1999	12 March 2004	<b>Skubiszewski</b> Guillaume Kooijmans <sup>2</sup>
XXXVI.	European corporation  – African government		4 August 2000	Settled by agreement of parties	Kuckenberg <sup>2</sup> De Moor <sup>2</sup> Desta <sup>2</sup>
XXXVII.	Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission <sup>1</sup>	Boundary dispute	12 December 2000	13 April 2002	Lauterpacht Ajibola Reisman <sup>2</sup> Schwebel <sup>2</sup> Watts
XXXVIII	Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission <sup>1</sup>	Settlement of claims arising from armed conflict	12 December 2000	1 July 2003 Partial Awards for Prisoner of War claims 28 April 2004 Partial Awards for Central Front claims 17 December 2004 Partial Awards for Civilians Claims 19 December 2005 Partial Awards for Remaining Liability Claims	van Houtte <sup>2</sup> Aldrich <sup>2</sup> Crook <sup>2</sup> Paul <sup>2</sup> Reed <sup>2</sup>
XXXIX.	Dr. Horst Reineccius; First Eagle SoGen Funds, Inc.; Mr.P.M. Mathieu – Bank for International Settlements <sup>1</sup>	Dispute with former private shareholders	7 March 2001; 31 August 2001; 24 October 2001	22 November 2002 Partial Award 19 September 2003 Final Award	Reisman <sup>2</sup> van den Berg <sup>2</sup> Frowein <sup>2</sup> Krafft <sup>2</sup> Lagarde <sup>2</sup>

Pursuant to article 47 of the 1907 Convention (art. 26 of the 1899 Convention).
 Not a Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration.

	Parties	Case	Date Arbitration Initiated	Date of Award	Arbitrators
XL.	Ireland – United Kingdom <sup>1</sup>	Proceedings pursuant to the OSPAR Convention	15 June 2001	2 July 2003	Reisman <sup>2</sup> Griffith <sup>2</sup> Mustill <sup>2</sup>
XLI.	Saluka Investments B.V.  – Czech Republic <sup>1</sup>	Investment treaty dispute	18 June 2001	-	Watts Behrens <sup>2</sup> Fortier <sup>2</sup>
XLII.	Ireland – United Kingdom <sup>l</sup>	Proceedings pursuant to the Law of the Sea Convention (UNCLOS)	25 October 2001	- .*	Mensah <sup>2</sup> Fortier <sup>2</sup> Hafner Crawford <sup>2</sup> Watts
XLIII.	European government – European corporation	Investment treaty dispute	30 April 2002	24 May 2004 (settled by agreement of parties)	Hanotiau <sup>2</sup> Schneider <sup>2</sup> Jarvin <sup>2</sup>
XLIV.	Two corporations – Asian government	Contract dispute	16 August 2002	12 October 2004 Partial Award	
XLV.	Malaysian company – African government	Investment treaty dispute	10 February 2003 .	-	Van den Berg <sup>2</sup> Gaillard <sup>2</sup> Layton <sup>2</sup>
XLVI.	Belgium – The Netherlands	Dispute regarding the use and modernization of the "IJzeren Rijn" on the territory of The Netherlands	22/23 July 2003	24 May 2005	Higgins Schrans <sup>2</sup> Simma <sup>2</sup> Soons <sup>2</sup> Tomka
XLVII.	Barbados – Trinidad and Tobago	Proceedings pursuant to the Law of the Sea Convention (UNCLOS)	16 February 2004	-	Schwebel <sup>2</sup> , Brownlie <sup>2</sup> Orrego Vicuña <sup>2</sup> Lowe <sup>2</sup> Watts
XLVIII	Guyana – Suriname	Proceedings pursuant to the Law of the Sea Convention (UNCLOS)	24 February 2004	-	Nelson <sup>2</sup> Hossain <sup>2</sup> Franck <sup>2</sup> Shearer Smit <sup>2</sup>
XLIX	Malaysia – Singapore	Proceedings pursuant to the Law of the Sea Convention (UNCLOS)	4 July 2003	1 September 2005 Award on Agreed Terms	Pinto <sup>2</sup> Hossain <sup>2</sup> Shearer Oxman <sup>2</sup> Watts

Pursuant to article 47 of the 1907 Convention (art. 26 of the 1899 Convention).
 Not a Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration.

## **International Commissions of Inquiry**

	Parties	Case	Date of Inquiry Agreement	Date of Report	Commissioners <sup>1</sup>
I.	Great Britain – Russia	Incident in the North Sea (The Dogger Bank Case)	25 November 1904	26 February 1905	Spaun Fournier Doubassoff Beaumont Davis
П.	France – Italy	Capture of the "Tavignano" and cannon shots fired at the "Canouna" and the "Galois"	20 May 1912	23 July 1912 <sup>2</sup>	Segrave Somborn Genoese Zerbi
Ш.	Germany – Spain	The Steamship "Tiger" (sinking of the steamer "Tiger")	-	8 November 1918	Garde Montagut y Miro Horn
IV.	Germany – The Netherlands	Loss of the Dutch Steamer "Tubantia"	30 March 1921	27 February 1922	<b>Hoffmann</b> Surie Ravn Unger Gayer
V.	Great Britain – Denmark	"Red Crusader" Incident	15 November 1961	23 March 1962	de Visscher Gros Moolenburgh

For summaries of the Commission of Inquiry Reports in these cases, see P. Hamilton, et al., *The Permanent Court of Arbitration: International Arbitration and Dispute Resolution – Summaries of Awards, Settlement Agreements and Reports* (Kluwer Law International 1999) pp. 295-314.

<sup>1.</sup> The names in bold type are those of the Presidents.

<sup>2.</sup> In conformity with the Inquiry Convention, this report was transmitted by the Parties to the Arbitral Tribunal charged with deciding these cases. As the Parties agreed to settle these cases, the report was not published.

# International Conciliation Commissions<sup>1</sup>

	Parties	Case	Date of Request	Date of Report	Commissioners <sup>2</sup>
I.	Denmark – Lithuania	Method of payment of the balance of the claim of Højgaard and Schultz against the Lithuanian Government	1 September 1937	30 September 1938	van Karnebeek Oldenburg Vte de Fontenay Römer'is Ozolins
И.	France – Switzerland	Customs irregularities (costs of internment in Switzerland of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> Polish division)	20 August 1954	24 November 1955	van Asbeck de Zulueta Corbin Panchaud McNair
III.	Greece – Italy	Destruction of the Greek steamship "Roula"	19 March 1955	20 October 1956	François Spiropoulos Monaco

For summaries of the Conciliation Commission Reports in these cases, see P. Hamilton, et al., *The Permanent Court of Arbitration: International Arbitration and Dispute Resolution – Summaries of Awards, Settlement Agreements and Reports* (Kluwer Law International 1999) pp. 283-293.

<sup>1.</sup> On May 1, 1937, the Administrative Council authorized the International Bureau to put its offices and organization henceforth at the disposal of Conciliation Commissions.

<sup>2.</sup> The names in bold type are those of the Presidents.

#### **Permanent Court of Arbitration**

#### Financial Assistance Fund for Settlement of International Disputes

#### Terms of Reference and Guidelines

(as approved by the Administrative Council on December 11, 1995)

#### **Establishment of a Financial Assistance Fund**

- 1. The Hague Conventions for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes of 1899 and 1907 brought into being what is today the oldest existing global system for the peaceful settlement of international disputes. They established the Permanent Court of Arbitration, and provided for the settlement of such disputes by States Parties through arbitration and other peaceful means of their own choice.
- 2. States Parties to the Conventions undertake to use their best efforts to ensure the peaceful settlement of their disputes. However, there may be instances when States are deterred from recourse to international arbitration or other means of settlement offered by the Conventions because they find it difficult at the time to allocate funds to meet the costs involved. Such costs may include the fees and expenses of members of an arbitral or other body entrusted with settling the dispute; the expenses of implementing an award or other decision or recommendation of such a body; payments to agents, counsel, experts and witnesses; and operational or administrative expenses connected with oral or written proceedings. Making funds available to meet costs of this nature could facilitate recourse to arbitration or other means of settlement, thus advancing the aims and purposes of the Conventions, and promoting friendly relations and cooperation among States.
- 3. Accordingly, the Secretary-General of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (the "Secretary-General") has, with the approval of the Administrative Council, established a Financial Assistance Fund for the Settlement of International Disputes (the "Fund"). The Fund will provide financial assistance to Qualifying States (as defined herein), in accordance with the terms and conditions specified herein, to enable them to meet, in whole or in part, expenses of the type referred to in paragraph 2.

#### Contributions to the Fund

4. The Fund shall consist of voluntary financial contributions by States, intergovernmental organizations, national institutions, as well as natural and legal persons.

#### Request for Financial Assistance from the Fund

- 5. For purposes of this document, "Qualifying State" shall mean a State that is a party to the Convention of 1899 or 1907, or any institution or enterprise owned and controlled by such State, which has concluded an agreement for the purpose of submitting one or more disputes, whether existing or future, for settlement under the auspices of the Permanent Court of Arbitration by any of the means administered by the Permanent Court of Arbitration, and which State, at the time of requesting financial assistance from the Fund, is listed on the "DAC List of Aid Recipients" prepared by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).
- 6. Any Qualifying State may seek financial assistance from the Fund, by submitting a written request therefor to the Secretary-General, accompanied by:
  - i. a copy of the above-mentioned dispute resolution agreement, as well as, in the case of an agreement to submit future disputes, a brief description of the specific dispute concerned;
  - ii. an itemized statement of the estimated costs for which financial assistance is sought from the Fund;
  - iii. an undertaking that the requesting State shall supply a final statement of account providing details of the expenditures made from the approved amounts, audited by an independent accountant acceptable to the International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration.

#### **Implementing Office**

7. The International Bureau of the Permanent Court of Arbitration shall be the implementing office for the Fund, and shall be responsible for the administration of the Fund. The International Bureau shall make no allocations or disbursements from the Fund, other than pursuant to a decision of the Board of Trustees, as set forth below.

#### **Board of Trustees**

- 8. For purposes of deciding on requests for financial assistance from the Fund, there shall be a Board of Trustees (the "Board"), composed of no fewer than three and no more than seven members who have experience in international dispute resolution and are of the highest moral standing. Members shall be appointed by the Secretary-General with the approval of the Administrative Council, and shall serve for a term of four years, which may be renewed. The Secretary-General shall be entitled to fill any vacancy occurring in the membership of the Board with immediate effect, pending approval by the Administrative Council at its next following meeting.
- 9. The Secretary-General shall serve as chairman of the Board. He shall conduct and participate fully in meetings of the Board, but shall not vote on any request for financial assistance from the Fund.
- 10. The Board shall examine requests for financial assistance from the Fund, and shall determine the amount of financial assistance to be given, if any, the categories of expenses to which it may be applied, as well as any terms and conditions it deems appropriate.
- 11. After having consulted the Board of Trustees, the Secretary-General shall adopt rules governing, *inter alia*, the manner in which the work of the Board is to be conducted. The work of the Board shall be conducted in strict confidentiality.
- 12. In considering a request for disbursement, the Board shall be guided, *inter alia*, by the financial needs of the requesting State and the availability of funds.
- 13. Members of the Board shall not be entitled to receive fees for their services, or reimbursement of expenses incurred in that connection. The Secretary-General may, in exceptional cases and in his sole discretion, determine the amount to be paid to a member by way of reimbursement of expenses for travel and subsistence incurred in connection with the rendering of services to the Board.
- 14. Upon the approval of a request for financial assistance, the amount granted shall be disbursed to the requesting State out of the Fund, pursuant to the terms and conditions set forth by the Board in its decision.
- 15. The decision of the Board concerning a request for financial assistance from the Fund shall be final, and not subject to recourse or review.

#### Reporting

16. The Secretary-General shall report to the Administrative Council at least once annually in detail on the activities and transactions relative to the Fund, including contributions pledged and received, and allocations and disbursements made. The Annual Report of the PCA shall contain a summary report on the activities of the Fund.

## **List of Members of the Permanent Court of Arbitration**

# Liste des membres de la Cour permanente d'arbitrage

as at May 8, 2006 au 8 mai 2006	Date of appointment Date de la nomination	Date of latest renewal Date du dernier re- nouvellement
Argentina  Her Excellency Ms. SUSANA MYRTA RUIZ CERUTTI, Lawyer and career diplomat, former Ambassador to Switzerland, Agent to the International Arbitral Tribunal dealing with a border dispute between Argentina and Chile, former member or head of delegations to several arbitral proceedings, former Legal Adviser, former Vice-Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Ambassador to Canada, since November 2000 Secretary of State for Foreign Relations, Av. Libertador Gral. San Martín 4408, piso 13°, 1424 Buenos Aires;	26-04-95	03-07-01
His Excellency Mr. ANTONIO BOGGIANO, Judge and former President of the Supreme Court of Argentina, Professor of Law, University of Buenos Aires, Representative to the Hague Conference on Private International Law, Member of the Governing Counsel of UNIDROIT, Rome, former Representative to UNCITRAL, Palace of Justice, Talcahuano 550, Buenos Aires, fax: +54 1 43 72 15 25;	09-01-96	
His Excellency Mr. ENRIQUE J.A. CANDIOTI, Argentine Ambassador to Germany, Member of the United Nations International Law Commission, former Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs and former Legal Adviser of the Argentine Foreign Ministry, former Ambassador to the United States of America, Australia and New Zealand, specializations: public international law, law of the sea, territorial and boundary matters, international arbitration, Dorotheenstrasse 89, D-10117 Berlin, Germany;	25-07-97	
His Excellency Mr. HORACIO A. BASABE, Director of the Argentine Institute for the Foreign Service, former professor of public international law (University of Buenos Aires), former legal adviser and former under Secretary for Foreign Policy of the Argentine Foreign Ministry, former Ambassador to the Czech Republic, former agent in the Laguna del Desierto Arbitration, Beruti 535, Banfield, Argentina.	28-01-05	
Australia  Prof. IVAN A. SHEARER, A.M. R.F.D., Emeritus Professor, Doctor of Law, member of the United Nations Human Rights Committee (appointed 2001), Senior Member (Part Time) Administrative Appeals Tribunal, former Challis Professor of International Law, specializations: law of the seas, law of armed conflict, international criminal law, international human rights law, Faculty of Law, University of Sydney, 173-175 Phillip Street, Sydney NSW 2000, fax: +61 2 9351 02 00;	23-10-86	17-06-05
The Right Honourable Sir NINIAN STEPHEN, K.G., A.K., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E., P.C., Hon LL.D., Q.C., former Judge of the International Criminal Tribunals for the former Yugoslavia and for Rwanda, former Governor-General of Australia, former Ambassador for the Environment, former Justice of the High Court of Australia, former Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria, former Governor-West Proposition of the Supreme Court of Victoria, former Governor-West Proposition of the Supreme Court of Victoria, former C	20-04-89	17-06-05

Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria, former Commonwealth of Nations Special

16 41;

,	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Envoy to Bangladesh, former Chairman of the United Nations Expert Group on Cambodia, 4 Treasury Place, Melbourne, Victoria, 3002, fax: +61 3 9650 02 10;		
The Honourable Mr. MURRAY GLEESON, AC, Q.C., Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia, former Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales, graduated in arts and law from the University of Sydney, admitted to the New South Wales Bar (1963), former President of the New South Wales Bar Association, former Lieutenant Governor of New South Wales, fax: +61 2 6270 69 47;	26-08-99	) 17-06-05
The Honourable Mr. DAVID BENNETT, A.O., Q.C., B.A., LL.B., S.J.D. (Harvard), Solicitor-General of Australia, former President of the New South Wales Bar Association, former President of the Australian Bar Association, fax: +61 2 6250 59 00.	24-03-00	) 17-06-05
<b>Austria</b> Autriche		
Prof. emer. Dr. KARL ZEMANEK, Doctor of Law, Professor emeritus, former Director of the Institute of International Law and International Relations at the University of Vienna, Legal Consultant at the Austrian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Member of the Institute of International Law and of the International Academy of Astronautics, specializations: treaty law, state succession, state responsibility, international watercourses, Outer Space, c/o Institut für Völkerrecht und Internationale Beziehungen, Universitätsstrasse 2, A-1090 Vienna, fax: +43 1 42 77 93 53;	05-07-77	7 09-07-01
Prof. emer. Dr. FRANZ MATSCHER, Docteur en droit des Universités de Graz et de Paris, Docteur honoris causa de l'Université de Innsbruck, Professeur émérite à la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Salzburg, ancien Juge à la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme, Directeur de l'Institut autrichien des droits de l'homme de Salzburg, spécialisations: procédure civile et droit comparé, arbitrage commercial international, droits de l'homme, droit international public et privé, Institut für zivilgerichtliches Verfahren, Churfürstenstrasse 1, A-5020 Salzburg, fax: +43 662 804 41 46;	25-05-88	3 09-07-01
His Excellency Dr. HELMUT TÜRK, Doctor of Law, former Legal Advisor of the Austrian Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former Chairman of the Legal Committee of the United Nations General Assembly (1989), Member of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Völkerrecht, the American Society of International Law and the International Law Association (Austrian branch), specializations: law of the sea, outer space law, human rights law, neutrality law; Director General of the Office of the Federal President, Hofburg, A-1014 Vienna; tel: +43 1 534 22100, fax: +43 1 534 22117, email: helmut.tuerk@hofburg.at;	25-05-88	3 09-07-01
Prof. Dr. GERHARD HAFNER, Professor for International Law, Vienna University (since 1990); Permanent Guest Professor, Law Faculty, Comenius University Bratislava; Associated Member of the Institut de Droit International; Professor, Vienna Diplomatic University; Member of the Deutsche Gesellschaft für Völkerrecht, American Society of Law, and International Law Association (Austrian Branch); Chairman of the Ad Hoc Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations on Jurisdictional Immunities (February 2002); Consultant for the UN-Economic Commission for Europe, Chairman of the Task Force of the ECE on Responsibility and Liability; Institut für Völkerrecht und Internationale Beziehungen, Universitätstrasse 2, A-1090, Wien; tel: +43 1 4277 35306, fax: +43 1 4277 9353.	14-05-02	2 09-07-01
Belarus Bélarus		
Mr. YEVGENI A. SMIRNOV, Judge, Deputy-Chairman of the Supreme Economic Court of the Republic of Belarus, specializations: international private law, business law, international commerce arbitration, 8 Volodarsky Str., Minsk 220050, fax: +375 17 227 16 41:	09-06-89	21-02-01

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Ms. GALINA V. BOCHKOVA, First Deputy-Director of the National Centre of Legislative Activity under the Auspices of the President of the Republic of Belarus, specializations: international private law, international economic law, financial law, 1-a Stankevich Str., Minsk 220050, fax: +375 17 220 12 25;	09-06-95	21-02-01
His Excellency Mr. MIKHAIL M. KHVOSTOV, Deputy Prime-Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Belarus, former Ambassador of the Republic of Belarus to Canada, specializations: public international law, international economic law, international organizations, diplomatic and consular law, treaty law, 19 Lenin Str., Minsk 220050, fax: +375 17 227 45 21;	09-06-95	21-02-01
Mr. VLADIMIR A. KUCHINSKI, Head of the Department of Legal Expertise, Secretariat of the Constitutional Court of the Republic of Belarus, 32 K. Marx Str., Minsk 220016, fax: +375 17 227 17 61/227 80 12.	09-06-95	21-02-01
Belgium  Prof. JEAN J.A. SALMON, Docteur en droit de l'Université libre de Bruxelles et de l'Université de Paris, Professeur émérite de l'Université libre de Bruxelles, Président du Centre de droit international de la Faculté de Droit, Directeur de la Revue belge de droit international, Membre de l'Institut de droit international, 4, Clos du Rouge-Cloître, B-1310 La Hulpe, fax: +32 2 652 12 30;	23-08-77	08-08-02
M. JOE VERHOEVEN, Docteur en droit, Professeur à l'Université catholique de Louvain, Membre de l'Institut de droit international, 2, place Montesquieu, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, fax: +32 10 47 30 58;	07-08-89	08-08-02
Dr. FRANS DE PAUW, Licencié en philologie germanique (1951) et Docteur en droit (1956) de l'Université libre de Bruxelles, études de droit international et des organisations internationales à la Columbia University (New York, 1954), nommé Agrégé de l'Enseignement supérieur pour le droit international (U.L.B., 1961) après la défense d'une thèse sur Grotius et le droit de la mer, nommé Professeur à l'Université libre de Bruxelles (université neérlandophone) pour les cours de droit des gens, droit de la mer, droit des organisations internationales, droit de l'homme et de philosophie du droit (1961-1994), Président de la Faculté de Droit, Université libre de Bruxelles (1971-1988), Président du Comité belge d'Aide aux refugiés, Defacqzstraat 1, Boîte 10, B-1000 Bruxelles, fax: +32 2 537 89 82;	01-06-95	02-06-02
Mr. MARC BOSSUYT, Professeur extraordinaire (Faculté de Droit de l'Université d'Anvers) de droit international public et d'organisations internationales, Juge à la Cour d'Arbitrage de Belgique, commissaire général aus refugiés et aux apatrides, Place Royale 7, B-1000 Bruxelles, tél.: +32 2 500 1289, fax: +32 2 500 1200, e-mail: marc.bossuyt@arbitrage.be.	31-03-04	
<b>Bolivia</b> Bolivie		
Dr. JAVIER MURILLO DE LA ROCHA, Doctor of Law, Professor of International Law, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Religion, former Ambassador to the Russian Federation, Head of Delegation for 43 special missions, Adjunct Ambassador to the United Nations, Secretary-General of the Andean Development Corporation, Calle las Retamas No. 8646, La Paz, tel:+59 127 924 00;	31-03-99	25-04-05
Dr. FERNANDO SALAZAR-PAREDES, Doctor of Law, Political and Social Sciences, former Minister of State, Member of Parliament and Ambassador, Professor of International Private Law and Foreign Policy at Bolivia's main state university; Chairman of the III Interamerican Specialized Conference on Private International Law	02-05-03	

appointment/ renewal/ nomination renouvellement

and the head of the delegation to the IV and V Conferences; Chairman of the Board of the Andean Development Corporation, President of the Paramount Body of the Andean Group, Chairman of the Permanent Council of the Organization of American States; Founder and President of the Center for the Study of International Relations and Development, CERID, Former UNDP Resident Representative in Ecuador, Peru, Cuba and the Dominican Republic; Calle Rosando Gutiérrez No. 550 (Sopocachi) La Paz; Email: fernando@salazar-law.com.bo; www.fernando-salazar.com; tel: +591 715 25557; fax: +591 2 211 2407;

Dr. RAMIRO GASTON ORIAS ARREDONDO, Lawyer, graduated in Law and Political Science at the "Universidad Mayor de San Simón", Cochabamba, Bolivia. MA in International Studies, Universidad de Chile. Participated in Annual Courses on International Law of the Organization of American States and IJC. Professor of International Law at the Bolivian Diplomatic Academy. Professor of International Private Law at the Catholic University of Bolivia. Former Secretary-General of the Presidency of the Republic of Bolivia. Legal consultant of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Bolivia, Legal Adviser in the National Chamber of Commerce of Bolivia and former Director of its Conciliation and Arbitration Centre. Member of the arbitrators' list of the Interamerican Commercial Arbitration Commission (IACAC). Author of several academic articles related to foreign relations, regional integration, international law, peaceful settlement of disputes, Law of the Sea, and on freedom of transit for landlocked countries;

25-04-05

25-04-05

Dr. ALBERTO ZELADA CASTEDO.

**Brazil** Brésil

Prof. M. CELSO LAFER, Minister of Foreign Relations, graduate of Political Science at Cornell University, New York, post-doctoral studies in International Public Law at University of São Paulo (USP) (1977), professor at the Law School, (USP) since 1971; former Chairman of the Department of Jurisprudence and General Theory of Law School (USP), Vice-Chairman of 1992 United Nations Rio Conference on Environment and Development; Ambassador and Permanent Representative of Brazil to the World Trade Organisation (WTO) (1995-1998); Av. Brigadeiro Faria Lima, 1306-10 andar, CEP: 01451-914, São Paulo; tel:+ 005511 3816 0306; fax: +005511 3815 6014;

02-09-02

Ms. NADIA DE ARAUJO, Master of Comparative law, (George Washington University), Docteur en Droit (Université de São Paulo), Membre et Secrétaire-Générale de la Société Brésilienne de Droit International, Procureur de Justice pour l'état de Rio de Janeiro, Professeur de Droit International Privé de la Pontificale Université Catholique, Rio de Janeiro, (PUC-Rio), Arbitre désigné par le Gouvernement du Brésil au système de solution de disputes du MERCOSUL, spécialisations: droit international privé, arbitrage commercial, droit de l'intégration. Rua General Rabelo, 64 ap. 201, Rio de Janeiro, 22.451-010, tel: +552125124673, fax: +552125125890, e-mail: nadia@infolink.com.br;

18-06-04

M. ANTONIO PAULO CACHAPUZ DE MEDEIROS, Docteur en Droit (Université

de São Paulo), Directeur du Cours de Maîtrise en Droit International Economique de l'Université Catholique de Brasília, Professeur (licencié) de l'Université Catholique de Rio Grande do Sul, Ancien Président de l'Institut des Avocats de Rio Grande do Sul (1986-1989), Ancien Membre du Conseil de la Section de Rio Grande do Sul du Barreau des Avocats du Brésil, Ancien Président du Tribunal Administratif de l'Association Latino-américaine d'Intégration (ALADI), Juge au Tribunal Administratif du Marché Commun du Sud (MERCOSUL), Conseiller juridique du Ministère des Relation Extérieures du Brésil depuis 1998. SQS 316 Bloco B Ap. 103 70387-020 Brasília, DF. Brésil, tel: +551612247717/+55 21613468919, fax: +551613216545, e-mail: cachapuz@mre.gov.br, cachapuze@terra.com.br;

18-06-04

appointment/ nomination renewal/ renouvellement

18-06-04

M. EDUARDO GREBLER, Bachelor of Law (Federal University of Minas Gerais), LL.M, J.S.D. (Residence) (Columbia University Law School), Attorney-at-law, Professor of Private International Law at the School of Law of the Catholic Unitersity of Minas Gerais, member of the Committee on Law Firms of the Federal Brazilian Bar (OAB), chairman of the Board of Directors of the Chamber of Business Arbitration Brazil (Camarb), member of the Committee on Diplomatic Protection of Persons and Property of the International Law Association (ILA), member of the List of Brazilian Ad Hoc Arbitrators, appointed by the Brazilian Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the framework of the Mercosul Protocol of Olivos, speaker in seminars and conferences, author of published works on arbitration and international trade law. Rua Pernambuco, 353 - 7<sup>th</sup> floor, 30130-150 Belo Horizonte, MG, Brazil, tel: +553132611400, fax: +553132618199, e-mail: egrebler@gpmr.com.br.

Bulgaria Bulgarie

Mr.DIMITAR GOCHEV, Member of the Arbitration Court of the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce and Industry; Vice- President of the Bulgarian Union of Lawyers; Former Judge at the Constitutional Court of the Republic of Bulgaria; Former Arbitrator at the International Chamber of Commerce, Paris; Former Judge at the European Court of Human Rights, Strasbourg; Former Vice-President of the Supreme Court of the Republic of Bulgaria; Former Chairman of the Commercial Department of the Supreme Court of the Republic of Bulgaria; Former Legal Adviser and Judge at the State Court of Arbitration, Sofia 1202, Kozludui Str. 34, tel.: +359 2 831 54 25; e-mail: dgochev@abv.bg;

Prof. TODOR TODOROV, Chairman of the Scientific Commission of Legal Studies at the Supreme Certifying Commission; Professor of International Private Law, Bourgas Free University, Bulgaria; Chairman of the Bulgarian Branch of the International Law Association; Former Judge at the Constitutional Court of the Republic of Bulgaria; Former Deputy Chairman of the Arbitration Court at the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce and Industry; Former Head of the International Law and International Relations Chair, Sofia 1000, Ivan Vazov str. 24, tel.: +359 2 981 20 43, e- mail: todorov@abv.bg;

Mr. MARGARIT GANEV, Ph.D. of International Law; Vice-president of the Arbitral Court at the Bulgarian Stock Exchange Sofia; Chief of the Legal Directorate at the International Institute for Healthcare and Health Insurance Sofia; Professor in International Law and Diplomatic and Consular Law and Vice-Dean of the Law Faculty at the Free University of Bourgas; Attorney at Law Sofia Bar Association; Founder and Chairman of the Institute of International Law Sofia; Secretary-General of the Bulgarian Association of International Law; Individual Member of the International Law; Address: Bulgaria, Sofia 1680, Belite Brezi, bl. 6, apt 31; tel. +359 2 859 80 92, fax: +359 2 926 20 59, e-mail: margaritganev@yahoo.com;

Prof. Dr. TSVETANA KAMENOVA, Director of the Institute for Legal Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Science, Head of the international law department; Member of the International Law Association (Bulgarian Branch); Honorary Member of the Governing Council of UNIDROIT; Member of the Arbitration Court of the Bulgarian Chamber of Commerce and Industry; Head, International Law Department, Plovdiv University Law School; International Consultant; Former Chief Expert, Council of Ministers of the Republic of Bulgaria; Former member of a group of experts on intellectual property to the XII DG, EU Commission; Specializations: international economic law, private international law, commercial litigation, intellectual property, international protection of human rights; Sofia 1000, Serdika Str. No. 4, tel: +359 2 983 5424, fax: +359 2 989 2597, e-mail: kamenovat@dir.bg.

08-03-00 08-03-06

25-04-00 25-04-06

02-03-04

02-03-04

appointment/ renewal/ nomination renouvellement

Canada Canada

Mr. SIMON V. POTTER, Attorney-at-Law Ogilvy Renault, Montreal, Member of the Roster of Experts, United States-Canada Free Trade Agreement and North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), specializations: commercial litigation, international trade, competition law and administrative law, 1981 McGill College Avenue, Room 1100, Montreal, Quebec, fax: +1 514 286 54 74;

02-02-96 01-04-03

Prof. DONALD M. MCRAE, LL.B., LL.M., Dipl. Int. Law of the Bars of New Zealand and Ontario, holds the Hyman Soloway Chair in Business and Trade Law, former Dean of the Common Law Section, University of Ottawa, former Professor and Associate Dean at the Faculty of Law at the University of British Columbia, former Advisor to the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and Counsel for Canada in several international fishery and boundary arbitrations, Editor-in-Chief of the Canadian Yearbook of International Law;

06-07-98

Ms. COLLEEN SWORDS is currently the Ambassador of Canada to the Kingdom of the Netherlands. Prior to her current position she was Legal Advisor at the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and she was also Deputy Legal Advisor and Director-General of the Legal Affairs Bureau. From 1997-2000, Ms. Swords was Minister-Counselor for Trade and Economic Policy at the Canadian Embassy in Washington, D.C. From 1994-1997, she was Canadian High Commissioner accredited to Barbados and the Eastern Carribean. From 1989-1994, she served as Deputy Director and Director of the Economic and Trade Law Division in the Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade. From 1983-1987, she was legal officer in the Legal Operations Division which had responsibility for international legal aspects of human rights, humanitarian and peace and security issues. She holds a B.A. in Politics from Brock University and an LL.B. from Osgoode Hall Law School. She received a graduate diploma in the law of the European Economic Community in 1979 from the Europa Institute of the University of Amsterdam. She is a member of the Law Society of Upper Canada;

01-04-03

Le Juge MICHEL BASTARACHE, B.A., LL.L, LL.B., D.E.S., a été nommé à la Cour suprême du Canada en 1997. Il possède des diplômes des universités de Moncton, de Montréal, d'Ottawa et de Nice, où il a fait des études supérieures en droit international public. Au cours de sa carrière diversifiée, il a été fonctionnaire au Nouveau-Brunswick et à Ottawa, doyen de la Faculté de droit à Moncton et doyen associé à Ottawa, PDG d'une société d'assurance-vie, puis membre actif du barreau au Nouveau-Brunswick, en Alberta et en Ontario. Le juge Bastarache a écrit de nombreux articles sur le droit public et a coprésidé d'importants projets de recherche publics et privés ainsi que des commissions gouvernementales au Nouveau-Brunswick et dans les Territoires du Nord-Ouest. Il a édité deux livres dont il était l'auteur principal. Il a reçu cinq doctorats honorifiques et de nombreuses médailles et décorations, la plus prestigieuse étant celle d'officier de la Légion d'honneur (France). Avant d'être nommé à la Cour suprême, le juge Bastarache siégeait à la Cour d'appel du Nouveau-Brunswick.

17-05-05

**Chile** Chili

Ms. XIMENA FUENTES TORRIJO, D.Phil. (Oxon.), Lawyer, Associate Professor of International Law at the University Adolfo Ibañez, Assistant Professor of International Law at University of Chile, Vice President of the Chilean Society of International Law, Member of the International Law Association, Co-Rapporteur of the Committee on Sustainable Development, Areas of expertise: international environmental law, human rights, sustainable development, peaceful settlement of international disputes. Avenida Presidente Errazuriz 3485, Las Condes, Providencia, Santiago de Chile, tel: +5623693675, e-mail: ximena.fuentes@uai.cl;

07-07-04

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Prof. Mr. HUGO LLANOS MANSILLA, Lawyer, University of Chile, LL.M. (Harvard University), Professor International Law Central University, Santiago de Chile, Member of the Court of Appeals of Santiago, Former Deputy Secretary-General for Legal Affairs and former Secretary-General of the Permanent Commission of the South Pacific, Member of the Hispano-Luso American International Law Institute, Honorary Professor University of Talca, Chile, Visiting Professor University of Stanford. El Galeón 6859, Las Condes, Santiago de Chile, tel: +5622297607;	07-07-04	
His Excellency Mr. EDMUNDO VARGAS CARREÑO, Lawyer, Professor of International Law, Secretary-General of the Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL), former Juridical Counsellor at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Chile, former Director of the Diplomatic Academy, former Executive-Secretary of the Inter-American Commission of Human Rights of the OAS, former Under-Secretary of Foreign Affairs, former Member of the International Law Commission, Schiller 326 - 5 <sup>th</sup> floor, 11570 Mexico, D.F. Mexico, e-mail: evargas@opanal.org;	04-07-90	07-07-04
Mr. EDUARDO VÍO GROSSI, Lawyer, Doctor in Public Law at the University of Social Sciences of Grenoble, France, President of the Inter-American Juridical Committee of the OAS, former President of the Administrative Tribunal of the Latin American Association for Integration, Professor of International Public Law at the University Diego Portales, Santiago de Chile, and at the Diplomatic Academy "Andrés Bello" of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Chile, La Concepción 65, oficina 704, Providencia, Santiago; tel: +56 2 374 9263 and 9264; fax: +56 2 374 9265, e-mail: edovio@terra.cl.	20-08-90	07-07-04
People's Republic République populaire de Chine		
Mr. SHAO TIANREN, LL.B., Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Member of the International Space Law Society, Adviser to the Chinese Society of International Law, Adviser to the China Arbitration Committee on International Economy and Trade, Part-time Professor at Peking University, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Treaty & Law Department, 2 Chao Yang Men Nan Avenue, Beijing 100701, fax: +86 10 65 96 32 09;	16-07-93	28-02-01
Dr. DUANMU ZHENG, LL.B., LL.M., Doctor of Law, former Vice-President of the Supreme People's Court, Vice-President of the Chinese Society of International Law, former Member of the Drafting Committee of the Basic Law of the Special Administrative Region of Hong Kong, Professor at the Institute of Legal Studies of the Zhongshan University, Guangzhou, 27 Dong Jiao Min Xiang St., Dongcheng District, Beijing 100745, fax: +86 10 65 12 50 12.	16-07-93	28-02-01
Colombia  His Excellency Prof. RAFAEL NIETO NAVIA, Judge of the International Criminal Court for the former Yugoslavia, Professor of International Law, former Director of the Department of Public Law at the Law School at Javeriana University in Bogotá, former President of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights, former President of the Argentinean-Chilean International Tribunal for the Laguna del Desierto case, ICTY, Churchillplein 1, 2517 JW, The Hague, The Netherlands, tel: +31 70 416 52 77, fax: +31 70 416 53 07, or Edificio Seguros Fénix, Carrera 7 No. 32-33, Piso 13, Bogotá, Colombia, tel: +57 1 334 57 92, fax: +57 1 334 51 66;	01-08-88	26-01-05
His Excellency Mr. RAFAEL RIVAS POSADA, Lawyer, former Minister of Education, Ambassador to the EEC, Belgium and Luxembourg, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Colombia;	25-11-97	26-01-05

·	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Dr. FERNANDO HINESTROSA, Doctor of Law, Professor of Civil Law at the University of Colombia, former Minister of Justice, former Minister of Education, President of the Court of Arbitration of the Bogotá Chamber of Commerce, Dean of the University of Colombia since 1963;	19-10-99	26-01-05
His Excellency GUILLERMO FERNÁNDEZ DE SOTO VALDERRAMA, Doctor of Law and Economics, with studies on International Relations and Conflict Management. Ambassador of Colombia to The Netherlands, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Secretary-General of the Andean Community, former Chairman of the Bogota's Chamber of Commerce, former Chairman of the Ibero-american Association of Chambers of Commerce, former Director General of the Inter-American Commercial Arbitration Commission and former Head of the UN Technical Mission to draw up the Special Economic Cooperation Plan for Central America, Groot Hertoginnelaan 14, 2517 EG The Hague, The Netherlands, tel.: +31 70 361 45 45, fax: +31 70 361 46 36.	26-01-05	
Democratic République		
Republic démocratique of the Congo du Congo		
M. BALANDA MIKUIN LELELEIL, Docteur en droit, Premier Président de la Cour suprême de Justice, Président du Groupe de travail spécial d'Experts de la Commission des droits de l'homme de l'ONU sur l'Afrique australe, Membre du Tribunal administratif de l'ONU, Professeur ordinaire à la Faculté de Droit de Kinshasa, spécialisations: droit international public, droit international administratif, droit des organisations internationales, droit international criminel, Cour suprême de Justice, Boîte postale 3382, Kinshasa/Gombe ou 1, Avenue Bellevue, Kinshasa/Ngaliema, Boîte postale 13197, Kinshasa I;	18-02-81	23-03-93
Son Excellence M. RAYMOND SAYEMAN BULA-BULA, Docteur en droit, Directeur du projet de Chaire de droits de l'homme et de droit international humanitaire à l'Académie militaire de Bujumbura (Burundi), Juge ad hoc près la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire du mandat du 11 avril 2000 (Congo RD c. Belgique), Expert agréé du programme des Nations Unies pour l'Environnement (PNUE) pour l'arbitrage spécial en matière de l'environnement marin et côtier, Professeur titulaire de la Chaire de droit international public et Professeur de droit international humanitaire, Professeur de droit international des droits de l'homme, Professeur de droit de la mer, ancien Vice-Doyen, Université de Kinshasa, ancien responsable du groupe de l'ONU en Haïti chargé de l'appui au renforcement de l'État de droit et des droits de l'homme, Consultant international, Maison G.18, Plateau des Résidents, Université de Kinshasa, Commune de Lemba, Kinshasa, e-mail: sayeman_bula@yahoo.fr;	05-03-01	
Son Excellence M. ALPHONSE LUABA LUMU NTUMBA, Docteur en droit, habilité à diriger des recherches en droit public, Professeur à la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Kinshasa, Chef du Département de droit international public, ancien Vice-Doyen, ancien membre de la Commission constitutionnelle, ancien membre de l'Assemblée constituante et législative-Parlement de transition, Vice-Ministre de la Justice et des Affaires parlementaires, spécialisations: droit international public, droit de l'intégration régionale, droits de l'homme, droit constitutionnel, Boîte postale 146, Kinshasa XI, tél: +243 68 80 27 84.	05-03-01	
Costa Rica Costa Rica		
Dr. ELIZABETH BENITO ODIO, Second Vice-President of Costa Rica, Minister of Environment and Energy, former Minister of Justice, Permanent Representative to the United Nations Office at Geneva, former Minister of Justice and Attorney General, former Judge of the ICTY, former Vice-President of the ICTY, jurist; specializations:	20-12-00	23-01-01

former Judge of the ICTY, former Vice-President of the ICTY, jurist; specializations: introduction to law, history of law, private law, labor law, family law, international

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
human rights law; Apartado Postal 2292-1000, San José, tel: + 506 224 4092 fax: +506 253 6984;		
Dr. SONIA PICADO, Jurist, Parliamentarian, Legislative Assembly of Costa Rica, President of Social Democrat Political Party "Liberación Nacional", Chair of the Board of Directors of the Inter-American Institute of Human Rights, Commissioner of the International Commission on Human Security, Professor at the Interdisciplinary Course of the Inter-American Institute on Human Rights, Professor of the Interdisciplinary Course of the Inter-American Institute of Human Rights, PO Box 1224-1000, San José, tel: +506 243 2866;	20-12-00	23-01-01
Dr. RODOLFO PIZA ROCAFORT, Jurist;	20-12-00	
Mr. SERGIO UGALDE GODÍNEZ, Magister Juris from Oxford University, Chair of the International Law Commission of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Costa Rica.	30-03-06	
Croatia Croatie		
Her Excellency Mrs. LJERKA ALAJBEG, M.M.L. (International Trade Law), Ambassador to Belgium and Luxembourg, former Chief Legal Adviser of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Croatia, former Head of the International Law Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former Minister Counselor of the Embassy of the Republic of Croatia in Canada;	13-07-99	
Dr. BOŽIDAR BAKOTIĆ, LL.B., J.S.D. (Zagreb), Professor of International Law of the University of Zagreb, Faculty of Law, Member of the OSCE Dispute Settlement Mechanism and conciliator of the Court of Conciliation and Arbitration within the OSCE, Member of the International Academy of Astronautics and formerly Member of the Board of Directors of the International Institute of Space Law; University of Zagreb, Faculty of Law, Ćirilometodska 4/1, 10000 Zagreb, fax: +385 1 485 1801;	13-07-99	
His Excellency Mr. JAKŠA MULJAČIĆ, LL.M. (Zagreb), Ambassador of the Republic of Croatia to the Kingdom of the Netherlands, former Senior Counsellor and Head of the Department at the Department of International Law at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Embassy of Croatia, 16 Amaliastraat, 2514 JC, The Hague, The Netherlands, fax: +31 70 362 31 95;	13-07-99	
Dr. BUDISLAV VUKAS, LL.M. (Zagreb), Professor of Public International Law, University of Zagreb; Vice-President of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea; Member of the Institut de Droit International; University of Zagreb, Faculty of Law, Ćirilometodska 4/1, 10000 Zagreb, tel: +385 1 489 5615, fax: +385 1 485 1801.	13-07-99	
Cuba M. MIGUEL A. D'STEFANO PISSANI, Docteur en droit, Membre du secrétariat du Comité pour les sciences politiques du ministère des Affaires étrangères, ministère des Affaires étrangères, La Havane;	14-03-63	26-02-98
Mme OLGA MIRANDA BRAVO, Docteur en droit, Directeur juridique du ministère du Tourisme, La Havane;	09-07-74	26-02-98
Dr. MIGUEL ALFONSO MARTINEZ, Titular Professor in the Superior Institute for International Relations, Ave. 31 No. 4214 (altos) e/42 y 44, Playa, Ciudad de La Habana, fax:: +53 724 15 16.	26-02-98	

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Cyprus His Excellency Prof. NICHOLAS EMILIOU, Ambassador, Ministry of Foreign Affairs;	30-11-95	03-07-02
Mr. ALECOS MARKIDES, Judge of the International Criminal Court, former Attorney-General of the Republic of Cyprus;	30-11-95	03-07-02
His Excellency Mr. GEORGHIOS PIKIS, President of the Supreme Court of Cyprus;	30-11-95	03-07-02
Mr. SOTOS DEMETRIOU, former Member of the Public Service Commission, former President of the District Court of Nicosia, former Senior District Judge in Paphos; former District Judge in Famagusta, former Barrister at Law, former chairman and founder member of the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators; Rega Fereou 33, CY-1087 Nicosia; tel: +357 22 49 39 17, fax: +357 22 442 406.	04-04-03	
Czech Republic  Dr. DALIBOR JÍLEK, Doctor of Law, Head of the International and European Law Department of the Faculty of Law of the Masaryk University in Brno, Head of the Humanitarian Law Department of the Military University of Ground Forces in Vyškov, Member of the Advisory Committee to the Framework Convention on Protection of National Minorities of the Council of Europe in Strasbourg, Chairman of the Appeal Commission for the Asylum Procedure of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Czech Republic, Veveří 70, 611 80 Brno, tel: +420 5 41 55 93 13;	31-08-94	01-09-00
Dr. VLADIMÍR BALAŠ, Doctor of Law, Director of the Institute of State and Law of the Czech Academy of Sciences, Member of the International Academy of Comparative Law, President of the Czech Society of International Law, Member of the Czech Arbitration Court attached to the Economic Chamber and to the Agrarian Chamber of the Czech Republic, B. Smetany 1, 301 35 Plzeň, 116 91 Prague 1, fax: +420 2 24 93 30 56;	01-09-00	
Prof. Dr. JIŘÍ MALENOVSKÝ, Doctor of Law, Judge of the Constitutional Court of the Czech Republic and Associate Professor of Public International Law at the Masaryk University in Brno, former Judge of the Constitutional Court of the Czech and Slovak Federal Republic, former Ambassador, Permanent Representative of the Czech Republic to the Council of Europe in Strasbourg, former Chairman of the Committee of Ministers' Deputies of the Council of Europe (1995) and former Chairman of its Group of Rapporteurs for legal co-operation, former Director-General of the Legal and Consular Section in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Czech Republic, Constitutional Court of the Czech Republic, Joštova 8, 660 83, 660 83 Brno, fax: +420 542 16 13 54;	01-09-00	
Prof. Dr. PAVEL ŠTURMA, Doctor of Law, Professor and Head of the International Law Department of the Faculty of Law of the Charles University in Prague, Senior Research Fellow at the Institute of Law of the Czech Academy of Sciences, Member of the Legislative Council of the Government of the Czech Republic, Member of the Board of the Czech Society of International Law, Charles University, Faculty of Law, nám. Curieových 7, 116 40 Prague 1, fax: +420 2 21 00 53 48.	01-09-00	
Denmark His Excellency Mr. PAUL HENNING FISCHER, Doctor of Law, former Professor of the University of Copenhagen, former delegate of the General Assembly of the United Nations, former Ambassador to Poland, France and Germany, Judge ad hoc of the International Court of Justice, Member of the United Nations register of fact-finding	26-02-82	30-08-05

experts, Straedet 8, DK3100 Hornbaek;

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
His Excellency Mr. TYGE LEHMANN, Ambassador, Senior Legal Adviser, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Heerings Gaard, Asiatisk Plads 2, DK-1448 Copenhagen K, fax: +45 31 54 05 33;	09-08-86	21-09-04
Mr. MICHAEL LUNN, Permanent Secretary of State for Justice; former acting High Court Judge for High Court of Eastern Denmark; former Deputy Judge, Lower Court, former Head of Section, Ministry of Justice;	29-08-02	
The Honourable TORBEN MELCHIOR, President, Supreme Court of Denmark, Chairman of the Government Committee on the Revision of the Inheritance Act, former Chairman of the Disciplinary Board of the Danish Bar and Law Society, former Member of the Nuclear Law Committee, OECD, former Member of the Standing Committee on Nuclear Liability, IAEA, former Co-editor of Danish Law in a European Perspective, Supreme Court of Denmark, Prins Jørgens Gård 13, DK-1218 Copenhagen K, fax: +45 33 15 00 10.	01-04-05	
<b>Dominican</b> République		
Republic dominicaine Dr. LUIS ARIAS NUÑEZ;	26-05-04	
Dr. MIGUEL A. PICHARDO OLIVIER;	26-05-04	
Dr. RHADYS I. ABREU DE POLANO;	26-05-04	
Dr. JORGE A. SANTIAGO PÉREZ.	26-05-04	
<b>Ecuador</b> Equateur		
His Excellency Mr. ENRIQUE PONCE Y. CARBO, Doctor of Law, Master of Laws, Yale University, Magistrate of the former Supreme Court of Justice, former Ambassador to the United Nations in Geneva and to the Holy See, Chairman of the Human Rights Commission of the United Nations, former Professor of Civil Law, Commercial Law, Procedural Law and Diplomacy, P.O. Box 17-12-454, Quito, fax:+593 252 6564;	24-07-87	20-04-04
Son Excellence M. GALO LEORO FRANCO, Docteur en droit, Représentant permanent auprès de l'Office des Nations Unies à Genève; Avenida González Suárez No. 33-12 y Bosmediano (sector Bellavista), Quito; tel: +593 2 2462 802, fax: +593 2 2255 455;	24-07-87	20-04-04
Dr. ALEJANDRO PONCE-MARTÍNEZ, Professor of Law, Catholic University of Ecuador, Quevedo & Ponce, 12 de Octubre and Lincoln, 16 <sup>th</sup> Floor, P.O. Box 17-01-600, Quito, tel: +593 2 986 570 (ext. 218), fax: +593 2 986 580, e-mail: alejandro.poncem@quevedo-ponce.com.	20-04-04	
Egypte His Excellency Dr. AHMED ESMAT ABDEL-MEGUID, Doctor of Law, Lawyer & President of the Arab & African Arbitrator's Society, Member of the International Center for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID) World Bank, Washington DC, Member of the High Level Advisory Panel of Eminent Persons of the Organization of African Unity (OAU), former Secretary-General of the League of Arab States, former Deputy-Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Ambassador to France and to the United Nations, 78, El Nil Street, Giza, tel.: +20 2 748 91 11; fax: +20 2 748 99 50;	25-04-90	24-06-05
Dr. MOHAMED I.M. ABOUL-ENEIN, Director, Cairo Regional Centre for International Commercial Arbitration, Constitutional Advisor to the People's Assembly (Parliament), Professor of Law, Faculty of Law (English Section), Cairo University,	24-06-05	

ppointment/	renewal/
nomination	renouvellement

former Senior Vice President of the Supreme Constitutional Court of Egypt, former Member of the Egyptian Judiciary and Justice of the Supreme Constitutional Court of Egypt, former Legal Advisor at the Presidency of the Republic;

His Excellency Judge NABIL ELARABY, Judge at the International Court of Justice, former Ambassador of Egypt to the United Nations in New York and Geneva, former Member of the International Law Commission, former Judge at the Judicial Tribunal of the Organization of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries, former Commissioner at the United Nations Compensation Commission in Geneva, Member of Unidroit, Member of ICAS, former Partner at Zaki Hashem & Partners, Attorneys at Law, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ The Hague; tel.: +31 70 302 2422, fax: +31 70 302 2409, e-mail: n.elaraby@icj-cij.org;

Dr. HISHAM SADEK ALI SADEK, Professor of Private International Law, Faculty of Law, Alexandria University, Chief of the Private International Law Department, Lawyer at the High Supreme Court in Egypt (Court of Review), Arbitrator and Legal Adviser in several arbitral cases.

#### El Salvador El Salvador

His Excellency Dr. REYNALDO GALINDO POHL, Doctor of Law, Professor of International Law, former President of the National Constitutional Assembly, former Chief of State, former Minister of Culture, former Member of the Inter-American Legal Committee of the OAS, Ambassador, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, San Salvador, Boulevard Vista Hermosa II 22-36, Apto 1-D, Zona 15, Guatemala, Tel.: +502 2365 8594, Tel.: +503 2225 4171, fax: +503 225 41 71 (El Salvador);

Mr. ALFREDO MARTINEZ MORENO, Doctor of Law, Professor of International Law, former President of the Supreme Court, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, Member of the United Nations International Law Commission, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, San Salvador;

Dr. DAVID ESCOBAR GALINDO, Dean of the University "Doctor José Matías Delgado", Member of the negotiating Commission of the 1980 General Peace Treaty between Honduras and El Salvador, Member of the 1992 Peace Commission, Member of the UNESCO Council;

Dr. GABRIEL MAURICIO GUTIÉRREZ CASTRO, former Vice-President of the Republic, former Judge and President of the Supreme Court, Member of the Inter-American Legal Committee of OAS, Substitute Judge of the Central American Court of Justice, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, San Salvador.

#### Estonia, Republic of Estonie, République de

Her Excellency Mrs. MARINA KALJURAND, Undersecretary for Legal and Consular Affairs of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Estonia; Ambassador to Israel; Islandi väljak, 15049 Tallinn, Estonia, tel: +372 631 74 00, fax: +372 631 74 39, e-mail: marina.kaljurand@mfa.ee;

Prof. HEIKI LINDPERE, PhD, Director and Extraordinary Professor of Institute of Law, University of Tartu; Member of Estonian Bar Association; Kaarli pst 3, 10119 Tallinn, Estonia, tel: +372 627 18 88, fax: +372 627 18 82, e-mail: heiki.lindpere@ut.ee;

Mr. UNO LÕHMUS, PhD, Visiting Professor of the University of Tartu; Judge at European Court of Human Rights (1994-1998); Chief Justice of Supreme Court of the Republic of Estonia (1998-2004); Judge at Court of Justice of the European Communities (since May 2004); Cour de justice des Communautés européennes, L-2925 Luxembourg, tel: +352 43 03 38 80;

24-06-05

24-06-05

23-01-68 15-01-96

27-06-73 15-01-96

15-01-96

15.01.06

15-01-96

23-11-04

23-11-04

23-11-04

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Mr. RAIT MARUSTE, PhD, Chief Justice of Supreme Court of the Republic of Estonia (1992-1998); Judge at European Court of Human Rights (1998-2004 and since 2004); European Court of Human Rights, Council of Europe, F-67075 Strasbourg-Cedex, France, tel: +33 3 88 41 20 18, fax: +33 3 88 41 27 30.		
Finland  Mr. BENGT BROMS, Professor emeritus of International and Constitutional Law at the University of Helsinki, Member of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, Raatimiehenkatu 2 a, FIN-00140 Helsinki or Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, Parkweg 13, 2585 JH, The Hague, The Netherlands, fax: +31 70 350 24 56;	01-04-86	16-02-01
Her Excellency Prof. KIRSTI RISSANEN, Secretary-General of the Ministry of Justice, Eteläesplanadi 10, P.O. Box 25, FIN-00023 Valtioneuvosto, fax: +358 9 1606 7525;	01-01-97	01-01-03
The Honorable Mr. GUSTAF MÖLLER, Justice, Supreme Court of Finland, Chairman of the Finnish Branch of the International Law Association, Member of the Executive Council of the International Law Association, Chairman of the Board of Arbitration of the Central Chamber of Commerce of Finland, Chairman of the Finnish Arbitration Association, Helsinki; tel:+358 962 6168, fax:+358 965 2560, e-mail: gmoller@welho.com;		
Her Excellency Mrs. IRMA ERTMAN, Ambassador, Director-General for Legal Affairs of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Legal Department, P.O. Box 176, FIN-00161 Helsinki, Finland, fax: +358 9 1605 5703.		
France Son Excellence M. GILBERT GUILLAUME, ancien juge de la Cour internationale de Justice, ancien Directeur des Affaires juridiques au ministère des Affaires étrangères, 36 rue Perronet, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine, France, fax: +33 1 47 45 67 84;	24-03-80	17-01-05
M. JEAN-PIERRE PUISSOCHET, Conseiller d'État, Juge à la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes, Plateau du Kirchberg, L-2925 Luxembourg, Grand Duché de Luxembourg, fax: +35 2 43 03 20 00;		13-04-04
M. PROSPER WEIL, Professeur émérite à l'Université de droit, d'économie et de sciences sociales de Paris, Membre de l'Institut de droit international, Membre et ancien Président du Tribunal administratif de la Banque Mondiale, 4 place du Président Mithouard, 75007 Paris, fax: +331456739 28;		13-04-04
M. MARC PERRIN DE BRICHAMBAUT, Conseiller d'État, Directeur chargé des affaires stratégiques, ministère de la Défense, Paris.	04-02-98	13-04-04
Germany Prof. JOST DELBRÜCK, Docteur en droit, Magister legum (Indiana), Professeur de droit public à la Christian Albrechts-Universität de Kiel, Olshausenstrasse 40, D-24098 Kiel, fax: +49 431 880 16 19;	15-07-85	12-05-04
M. ALBRECHT RANDELZHOFER, Docteur en droit, Professeur de droit public et de droit international public à la Freie Universität Berlin, Ehrenbergstrasse 17, 14195 Berlin 33, fax: +49 30 838 64 32;		12-05-04
Prof. Dr. WALTER RUDOLF, Doctor of Law, Professor emeritus of Public Law at the University of Mainz, Commissioner for privacy protection, Rheinland-Pfalz, Member of the Institute of International Law, FB Rechts- und Wirtschaftswissenschaften, Johannes Gutenberg Universität Mainz, Saarstrasse 21, 55122 Mainz, fax: +49 61 31 392 54 39;		01-06-02

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Prof. Dr. Dr.h.c. mult. KNUT IPSEN, Docteur en droit, Docteur honoris causa des Universités de Cracovie, de Wroclaw et de Sheffield, Président de la Croix-Rouge allemande, Carstennstrasse 58, 12205 Berlin, tél: +49 30 85 404.	01-06-91	12-05-04
Greece Grèce		
Prof. Dr. CONSTANDINOS P. ECONOMIDES, ancien Directeur du Département juridique du ministère des Affaires étrangères de Grèce et actuellement jurisconsulte honoraire de ce ministère, Professeur émérite de droit international à l'Université Pandeion d'Athènes, Membre de la Commission du droit international des Nations unies, ancien Membre de la Commission de Venise pour la démocratie par le droit et du Comité européen pour la prévention de la torture et des peines ou traitements inhumains ou dégradants, 5 rue Asklipiou, 14563 Politeia, Athènes, fax: +30 21 360 80 53;	03-04-79	06-08-01
Prof. M. ARGYRIS FATOUROS, JSD, Professeur à l'Université nationale d'Athènes, associé de l'Institut de droit international, ancien Représentant permanent de la Grèce près de l'OCDE, Directeur honoraire du Centre de droit économique international et européen (Thessaloniki), Ipitou 21, 10557 Athènes, fax: +30 1 325 23 52;	02-10-85	5 06-08-01
Prof. Emeritus Dr. M.E. ROUCOUNAS, Member of the Athens Academy, Chair of Public International Law and President of the Scientific Council of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Member of the Institut de droit international, Geneva, Athens University, 84 Solonos Str., 106 80 Athens, tel/fax: +3013634597, e-mail: eroucon@academyofathens.gr.	06-08-01	
Guatemala Guatemala		
M. JORGE SKINNER KLÉE, Doctor of Law and Social Sciences, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, ex-Counselor of State, ex-member of several Constituent Assemblies and of the Congress of the Republic of Guatemala, 9a Calle 3-72, Zona 1, Guatemala City, fax: +502 2 53 88 11;	23-08-68	3 26-04-00
Dr. ALBERTO HERRARTE GONZALEZ;	26-04-00	)
Dr. FRANCISCO VILLAGRÁN KRAMER;	26-04-00	)
Mr. GABRIEL ORELLANA ROJAS.	26-04-00	)
Guyana Guyana		
Mr. BERNARD C. DE SANTOS, S.C., former Attorney-General and Minister of Legal Affairs of the Government of Guyana, Attorney-at-Law in private practice, De Santos & Associates, Temple Chambers, 94, Regent & King Streets, Lacytown, Georgetown, tel: +592 2 6 22 56;	28-05-04	ı
Mr. BERTIE G. RAMCHARAN, LL.M., Ph.D., Barrister-at-Law (Lincoln's Inn), Attorney-at-Law, Guyana, worked twenty-five years as a lawyer at the United Nations, presently Director in the Department of Political Affairs of the United Nations, United Nations Secretariat, Office Room S-3560A, New York, NY 10017, USA, fax: +212 963 89 76;	28-05-04	ı
Mr. BARTON U.A. SCOTLAND, Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), University of London, Master of Laws (LL.M.) (London), Doctor of Philosophy in International Law (Ph.D.) (London), former Ambassador, former Head of the Department of International Economic Cooperation, Attorney-at-Law in Private Practice which includes Civil and	28-05-04	i
Criminal Litigation, Legal Advisory, Natural Resources and Investment Law, Negotiations and International Law, Nabaclis Village, East Coast Demerara, fax: +592 277779;		

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
His Excellency Mr. MOHAMED SHAHABUDDEEN, B.Sc. (Econ.), LL.B., LL.M., Ph.D., LL.D. (London), hon. LL.D. (U.W.I.), Q.C., S.C., Honorary Bencher of the Middle Temple, former Solicitor-General of Guyana, former Attorney-General, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Judge International Court of Justice, former Vice-President International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia, P.O. Box 13888, 2501 EW The Hague, The Netherlands, tel.: +31 70 512 53 13, fax: +31 70 512 52 52.	28-05-04	
Haiti Haïti		
M. GÉRARD DORCELY, ancien Ministre des Affaires étrangères et des Cultes, ancien Ministre de l'Éducation nationale, de la Jeunesse et des Sports, ancien Professeur de droit international privé à l'Université d'État d'Haïti, Département des Affaires étrangères, Port-au-Prince ou 150 Congress Street, Jersey City, NJ 07307, USA;	22-03-76	
Son Excellence M. JEAN FORTIN CHERY, ancien Directeur général du ministère des Affaires étrangères et des Cultes, ancien Secrétaire d'État des Cultes, Ambassadeur consultant au ministère des Affaires étrangères et des Cultes, 4242 Carver Place, Gloucester, Ontario K1J 1B5, Canada;	28-05-93	28-05-93
M. DENIS RÉGIS, Avocat, ancien Directeur Général du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères et des Cultes, Doyen de l'Institut National d'Administration, de Gestion et des Hautes Etudes Internationales (INAGHEI), Directeur du Centre D'Etudes Diplomatiques et Internationales (CEDI), Membre de l'Association Internationale de Droit Pénal (France), Membre de l'Association des Sciences de Justice Criminelle (U.S.A.), Professeur de Droit International Public, de Droit International Privé et de Droit International Pénal à l'Université d'État d'Haïti, P.O. Box 16064, Petion-Ville, W.I.; tel: 509 244 7636/257 9501, e-mail: cedi_haiti@yahoo.fr.	28-05-93	
Honduras Honduras		
Son Excellence M. CARLOS LOPEZ CONTRERAS, ancien Ambassadeur et Ministre des Relations extérieures, Avocat et Notaire, Directeur de la Banque interaméricaine d'Intégration économique, Edif. Midence Soto, Tegucigalpa;	11-03-80	03-05-06
Son Excellence M. POLICARPO CALLEJAS BONILLA, Avocat et Notaire, ancien Ambassadeur et Vice-Ministre des Relations extérieures, Membre de la Commission juridique interaméricaine, Conseiller au ministère des Relations extérieures, ministère des Relations extérieures, Tegucigalpa;	27-10-86	03-05-06
Mr. EDUARDO MARTELL has a degree in Law. He was Professor at the Catholic University of Honduras and Advisor to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. A career diplomat, currently he is the Ambassador of Honduras to Spain;	03-05-06	
Mr. MAX VELÁSQUEZ DÍAZ is an Attorney at Law and Notary Public. A career diplomat, he was Ambassador of Honduras to Great Britain, Germany, Canada, France and The Netherlands. Currently he is the Ambassador of Honduras to France.	03-05-06	
Hungary His Excellency Mr. ARPÁD PRANDLER, Ambassador, Head of the International Law Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Honorary Professor of International Law, former Director and Deputy to the Under-Secretary-General of the United Nations (disarmament), President of the Hungarian Branch of the International Law Association, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, P.O. Box 423, H-1394 Budapest 62, fax: +36 1 458 10 91;	24-07-81	02-04-99
Son Excellence M. GYÖRGY SZÉNÁSI, Ambassadeur, Agent de la Hongrie devant la Cour internationale de Justice dans l'affaire concernant le projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie c. Slovaquie), ministère des Affaires étrangères, 1394 Boîte postale 62 PF 423, H-1025 Budapest, fax: +36 1 458 1091;	01-01-93	02-04-99

appointment/ nomination renouvellement 02-04-99 Prof. Dr. JÁNOS BRUHÁCS, Professeur de droit international public et de droit européen à l'Université Janus Pannonius de Pécs, ancien Doyen de la Faculté de Droit, spécialisations: droit des cours d'eau internationaux, droit international de l'environnement, droit des traités, 7622 Pécs, 48-astér 1, fax: +36 72 21 51 48: 02-04-99 Prof. VANDA LAMM, Professor of Public International Law at the Györ Law School of the University of Budapest, Director of the Institute for Legal Studies of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Deputy arbitrator of the Court of Conciliation and Arbitration of the OSCE, Secretary-General of the Hungarian Branch of the International Law Association, President of the International Nuclear Law Association, Institute for Legal Studies of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Országház utca 30, P.O. Box 25, H-1250 Budapest, fax: +36 1 375 75 58. India Inde The Honourable Justice M.M. PUNCHHI, former Chief Justice of India, former Judge 20-06-00 of the Supreme Court of India, former Judge of the Punjab and Haryana High Court at Chandigarh, former Public Prosecutor in the High Court for the Chandigarh Administration, 160 Sector 8-A, Chandigarh-160008, tel: +91 172 548386 and 779593, fax: +91 172 777617, e-mail: mmpunchhi@rediffmail. com; 20-06-00 The Honourable Dr. LAXMI MALL SINGHVI, Member of Raiva Sabha (Indian Parliament), Senior Advocate of the Supreme Court of India, former High Commissioner for India in the United Kingdom, former Leader of the Indian Delegation at the United Nations Human Rights Conference in Vienna, elected President of the Supreme Court Bar Association, elected Honorary Tagore Law Professor at Calcutta University, elected Member of Asia New Delhi to serve on the World Comparative Constitutional Studies Committee of the American Council of Learned Societies, former United Nations Special Rapporteur on the Impartiality and Independence of the Judiciary, Jurors and Assessors and the Independence of Lawyers, 18, Will-ington Crescent, New Delhi-110 001, tel: +911 1379 2424, fax: +911 379 4466; The Honourable SOLI J. SORABJEE, Attorney-General of India, President of the 20-06-00 United Lawyers' Association, Chairman of the Advisory Board, Transparency International (India), Convener of the Minority Rights Group (India), Vice-President of the Human Rights Committee of the International Bar Association, Vice-President of the Commonwealth Lawyers' Association, Member of the Governing Council and Executive Committee of the Indian Law Institute, Honorary Professor of Law of the National Law School of India, Visiting Professor of Queen's College of Belfast, Supreme Court of India, Tilak-Marg, New Delhi-110001, tel:+ 911 1338 3254, fax: 911 1378 2101; 03-10-05 Mr. MILON K. BANERJI, LL.B., LL.M., Attorney General of India, studied Law at the Allahabad University, obtained Research Diploma in International Law at Cambridge University, taught part-time in the Law College of Calcutta University and was a Law Reporter for the Indian Law Reports, Calcutta, started his practice in the Allahabad High Court in 1955 and shortly thereafter built up a leading practice in commercial, constitutional and arbitration matters. Was Additional Solicitor General of India from 1979-1986, Solicitor General from 1986-1989 and Attorney General from 1992-1996, F-19, Maharani Bagh, New Delhi - 110065, tel.: +91 11 2683 4845, fax: +91 11 2378 2101. Iran Iran 17-12-91 11-10-84 M. HASSAN EBRAHIM HABIBI, Docteur en droit, ancien Professeur de l'Université de Téhéran, ancien Ministre de la Culture et de l'Enseignement supérieur, ancien

Ministre de la Justice, Premier Vice-Président de la République, Membre du Conseil de

Surveillance, Ministre des Affaires étrangères, Téhéran;

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
M. GOUDARZ EFTEKHAR JAHROMI, Docteur en droit, Doyen de la Faculté de Droit de l'Université Shahid Beheshti, Chef des Services de droit international de la République islamique d'Iran, Président de l'Association iranienne des avocats, Conseiller juridique du Président de la République, Membre du Conseil de Surveillance, Université Shahid Beheshti, Téhéran ou 140 Ave. Forsat Ave. Taleghani, Téhéran, fax: +98 21 882 95 92;	11-10-84	17-12-91
Dr. MOHSEN AGHAHOSSEINI, former Director of the Hague Branch of Iran's Bureau of International Legal Services, Member of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal since 1990, Judge ad hoc of the International Court of Justice, Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, Parkweg 13, 2585 JH, The Hague, The Netherlands, tel: +31 70 352 00 64, fax: +31 70 352 24 56;	01-08-95	
Dr. M. MASHKOOR.	01-08-95	
Irak Mr. AL-ADHAMI RIYADH HASHIM ABDUL-RAZZAQ, Head of the Legal Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Member of a number of committees for discussing MA and Doctorate theses on International Law in the College of Law of the Universities of Baghdad, Mosul and the Saddam University of Law, former Teacher of Law, College of Law and Politics, University of Baghdad, former Second Secretary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs;	26-09-05	
Dr. JASSIM AL-UBOUDY, Counsellor with the Vice President of State, Consultative Council, Ministry of Justice, former Head of Administration unit, former Legal Advisor, former Dean of the College of Law of the University of Basra;	26-09-05	
His Excellency Dr. MOHAMMED H. HAMOUD, Ambassador, Undersecretary for Legal and International Organizations Affairs, Lecturer at the College of Law of the Baghdad University, former Legal Advisor to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Head of the Legal Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Candidate for Judge of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, Member of the Editorial Panel of a number of Legal and Scientific Reviews, Member of a number of Law Societies (Iraqi, Arab and International).	26-09-05	
Ireland Irlande		
Mr. RORY BRADY, SC, ACI Arb, Attorney General of Ireland;	28-06-05	
Mr. FRANCIS MAHON HAYES, BL, former Legal Adviser, Department of Foreign Affairs, former Ambassador of Ireland to the United Nations, former Member of the International Law Commission;	28-06-05	
Mr. Justice NICHOLAS KEARNS, Judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland, former adhoc Judge of the European Court of Human Rights;	28-06-05	
Ms. Justice FIDELMA MACKEN, Judge of the Supreme Court of Ireland, former Judge of the High Court of Ireland, former ad hoc Judge of the European Court of Human Rights (first woman judge of the Court), Member of Editorial Board, IIRP (Irish Intellectual Property Review), Member Company Law Review Commission, Member Board of Trustees Academy of European Law, Trier, Germany.	28-06-05	
Israël His Excellency Mr. SHABTAI ROSENNE, Advocate, former Ambassador, former Member of the Commission of International Law of the United Nations, Honorary Member of the Institute of International Law, P.O. Box 3313, 91033 Jerusalem, tel: +972 2 652 43 39 fax: +972 2 652 64 01 a mail: Posennes@patricion not il:	21-10-62	05-09-03

IV.	appointment/	renewal/
	nomination	renouvellement
Professor RUTH LAPIDOTH, LL.M., Doctor of the University of Paris, Professor of International Public Law at the Faculty of Law, Mount Scopus, Jerusalem 91905;	01-01-89	05-09-03
Mr. MEIR SHAMGAR, former President of the Supreme Court, specializations constitutional law, administrative law, criminal law, laws of war, Sachar St. 12 Jerusalem 96263, fax: +972 02 52 61 30;	01-01-89	05-09-03
Mr. ALAN BAKER, LL.M., Legal Adviser, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, tel: +972 2 530 37 61, fax: +972 2 530 32 51, e-mail: alanb@mfa.gov.il.	09-09-98	3 09-09-04
<b>Italy</b> Italie	<b>;</b>	
His Excellency Prof. LUIGI FERRARI BRAVO, Doctor of Law, Professor of International Law at the Faculty of the University of Rome "La Sapienza" (until October 1998), President of UNIDROIT (since 1995), Member of the European Court of Human Rights (since 1 November 1998), Head of the Legal Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1 September 1985-31 December 1994), Member of the International Court of Justice (1995-1997), Member of the International Law Commission (1996-1997), Member of the International Law Institute and International Law Association, specializations: law of treaties, foreign investment law, commercial law, environmental law, human rights law; Viale Bruno Buozzi 49, 00197 Rome;	10-03-87	7 01-03-05
Prof. UMBERTO LEANZA, Docteur en droit, Professeur de droit international à l'Université de Rome "Tor Vergata" (depuis 1963), ancien Chef du Service du Contentieux diplomatique, des Traités et Affaires législatives, Agent du Gouvernement italien devant les cours internationales (depuis 1995), Membre du Conseil de direction de l'Association italienne pour l'arbitrage (depuis 1998), Membre de l'"International Law Association", de l'"International Juridical Association" et d'UNIDROIT, spécialisations: droit international de la mer, droit de l'espace aérien et cosmique, droit de l'Union européenne, droit international et communautaire sur la protection des biens culturels, droit international pénal, Via Lucullo 11, 00187 Rome, tel.: +39 06 474 12 18, fax:: +39 06 488 57 20, e-mail:dirittoint@caltanet.it;		01-03-05
Prof. BENEDETTO CONFORTI, Professeur titulaire de la Faculté de Droit international de l'Université de Naples, ancien Juge à la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme, Via del Marzano 9, 80123 Napoli, tel.and fax: +39 081 575 41 25, e-mail: benconfo@unina.it;		27-03-05
State Attorney IVO MARIA BRAGUGLIA, Deputy Attorney General of State, since 2003 Head of the Diplomatic Legal and Treaties Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Agent of the Italian Government for international Courts.	01-03-05	
Japan Japon		
His Excellency Mr. TOSHIJIRO NAKAZIMA, former Justice of the Supreme Court of Japan, former Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to China, Australia and Singapore, former Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Director-General of the Treaties Bureau, 2-15-34-109 Hamadayama, Suginami-ku, Tokyo 168-0065;	01-05-97	01-05-03
Judge SOJI YAMAMOTO, LL.B., Faculty of Law, University of Tokyo, Doctor of Law (LL.D.), University of Tokyo, Judge of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, Professor emeritus of Tohoku University, 7-10-6 Takiyama, Higashikurume City, Tokyo 203-0033;	23-03-00	23-03-2006
Dr. NISUKE ANDO, LL. M., Graduate School of Law, Kyoto University, M.A. and Ph. D., Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Elected Member, Rapporteur (1991-92) and Chairman (1993-94), Human Rights Committee under the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, Judge, Administrative Tribunal International Monetary Fund.	21-09-01	

Civil and Political Rights, Judge, Administrative Tribunal, International Monetary Fund,

13-04-06

Annexe 6 - Membres de la CPA	PCA Memb	nbers - Annex 6	
	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement	
Member, Council for Protection and Promotion of Human Rights, Ministry of Justice, Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, Doshisha University, 2-922-66 Kokubu, Otsu, Shiga 520-0844;			
His Excellency Prof. HISASHI OWADA, Judge at the International Court of Justice, former President of the Japan Institute of International Affairs, Advisor to the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Japan, Senior Advisor to the President of the World Bank, Professor at Waseda University, Professor at New York University Global Law School, former Permanent Representative of Japan to the OECD and the United Nations, former Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs; International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ, The Hague, The Netherlands, fax: +31 70 302 24 09.	18-12-01		
Jordanie  His Excellency Mr. AWN AL-KHASAWNEH, Member of the International Court of Justice, former Chief of the Royal Hashemite Court, Member of the United Nations International Law Commission, former Advisor to his Late Majesty King Hussein on international law, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ The Hague, The Netherlands, fax: +31 70 302 24 09;	07-08-99		
Prof. MOHAMMED Y. OLWAN, Professor of International Law, Yarmouk University, member of the Jordanian Bar Association, member of the Council of trustees of the Jordanian Centre of Human Rights, P.O. Box 1796, Code 11245, Amman, Jordan, Telefax: +9626 515 1792;	07-08-99		
Mr. MOHAMMAD EID BUNDUKTJI, Advocate, Member of Jordanian Bar Association, President of Jordanian Arbitration Association, Board Member of Royal Jordanian Airlines and Board Member of Faculty of Law, University of Jordan, Conciliator at the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes, Chief Council of the Tax Department, P.O. Box 2453, Code 1181, Jabal Amman, fax: +962 6 463 96 85;	07-08-99		
His Excellency Mr. ADIB HALASA, LL.M., Cairo University, Lawyer and current Member of the Upper House (Senate), former Minister of Transportation, former Judge of the Higher Justice Court and Court of Cassation, P.O. Box 950 576, Amman 11195, fax: +962 6 56 84 45.	07-08-99		
Republic of Korea République de Corée Prof. SOO-GIL PARK, Distinguished Professor, Graduate School of Advanced Studies (International Relations), Korea University, former Personal Envoy of the President in the Group of 16 on the Issue of United Nations Reform and Millennium Assembly, former President of the United Nations Security Council, former Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary and Permanent Representative to the United Nations, fax: +82 2 729 38 53;	13-04-00	13-04-06	
Mr. CHARN-KIU KIM, Doctor of Laws, Graduate School, Kyung Hee University, Seoul, Professor of International law, organization and legal Philosophy at College of Law, Kyung Hee University, Professor of Law, Dean of College of Law, Dean of Garduate School, Kyung Hee University, President Korean Association of International Law, President, ILA Korean Branch, Professor Emeritus, Member of the Korean Commission of Ocean Development, former Visiting Scholar, Duke University, School of Law, Seinan University Department of Law, Japan, Executive Member, Board of Trustees, Kyung Hee University;	13-04-06		

Mr. JANG-HIE LEE, Vice President for External Affairs and Professor of International

Law, Law Faculty Hankuk University of Foreign Studies, Seoul, former President, Korean Branch, International Law Association, former President, Korean Association

appointment/ renewal/

former Visiting Professor, Max-Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law, Germany, former Visiting Scholar, Yale Law School, USA; fax: +82 2 21 73 20 14;

13-04-06

Mr. YOUNG-JOON MOK, Vice-Minister of National Court Administration, Supreme Court of the Republic of Korea, Advisor of the Korean Commercial Arbitration Board, former Assistant Minister of National Court Administration and Presiding Judge of Seoul Court of Appeal, former Presiding Judge, Daegu Court of Appeal, former Presiding Judge, Seoul District Court, former Professor, Judicial Reasearch and Training Institute, former Judge, Incheon District Court.

#### Lao People's Democratic Republic

#### République démocratique populaire lao

M. KET KIETTISAK, Licencié en droit, actuellement Vice Ministre de la Justice, ancien Président de la Cour Suprême;

28-10-93 07-11-03

M. KISINH SINPHANNGAM, Licencié en droit, actuellement Secrétaire du Ministère de la Justice et Conseiller près du Ministère, ancien Procureur Général Adjoint;

28-10-93 07-11-03

M. BOUNTHONG VONGSALY, Docteur en droit, actuellement Ambassadeur du Laos en Brunei Darussalam, ancien Ambassadeur du Laos en Malaisie, ancien Juge auprès du Tribunal de Première Instance, ancien Directeur du Département des Traités et du droit du Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, ministère des Affaires étrangères, Ambassade de République démocratique populaire lao, No. 11, Spg 480, Jalan Kebangsaan Lama, Bandar Seri Begawan BC4115, Brunei Darussalam, fax: +673 234 5888.

28-10-93 07-11-03

**Latvia** Lettonie

Ms. INGRĪDA LABUCKA, Minister of Justice, former Sworn Advocate for the Sworn Advocates office (1994-2000), member of the European Legislator Association (since 1991), member of the board of the Judicial Training Centre; Ministry of Justice, 36, Brivibas Blvd., LV - 1536, Riga, Latvia; tel: +371 703 6801, fax: +371 728 5575, e-mail: tm.kanceleja@tm.gov.lv;

13-08-01

Mr. EGILS LEVITS, Judge at the European Court of Human Rights (since 1998), conciliator of the Organisation on Security and Cooperation in Europe (since 1997), Member of the Academic Council of the Riga Graduate School of Law (since 1997), author and co-author of various laws and regulations, former Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Justice, ambassador to Austria, Switzerland and Hungary (1994-1995), former ambassador to Germany and Switzerland (1992-1993), former Chairman of the Judicial Council of the Latvian Human Rights Office (1995-1998), former referender on the Higher Court of Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel (1986-1989); European Court of Human Rights, F-67075 Strasbourg, France; tel: +33 3 8841 3049, fax: +33 3 8841 2760, e-mail: egils.levits@echr.coe.int;

13-08-01

His Excellency Mr. ATIS SJANĪTS, LL.B. Counselor of the Minister President of the Republic of Latvia, former Ambassador to the Republic of Lithuania (1996-2000), former Head of Division for International Law; Director of the Legal Department, Undersecretary for Legal and Consular Affairs for the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1992-1996), former lecturer at the University of Latvia; 280 Albert St., Suite 300, Ottawa, Ontario, K1P G85, Canada; tel: +1 613 238 6014; email: embassy.canada@mfa.gov.lv;

13-08-01

Mr. ZIEDONIS ŪDRIS, LL.M. Sworn Barrister in the Republic of Latvia, Chairman of the Board of the Arbitration of the Latvian Chamber of Commerce and Industry, representative of the Republic of Latvia at the Panel of Conciliators of the International

13-08-01

Annexe 6 - Membres de la CPA PCA Members - Annex 6 appointment/ renewal/ renouvellement nomination Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes, former intern with the American Arbitration Association in Cleveland, OH, USA; former intern with the International Arbitration in Milan, Italy; former intern with the ICC International Court of Arbitration, Paris, France; CB&M Law Offices, Marijas 13/III, Riga, LV 1050; tel: +371 781 2078, fax: +371 782 8171; e-mail: ziedonis@cbm.org.lv. Lebanon Liban M. ANTOINE BAROUD, Président honoraire du Conseil d'État, Avocat, Université 23-02-72 11-09-96 libanaise, Jeita Kesrouan; Son Excellence Dr. ZAFER EL-HASSAN, Ambassadeur, ancien secrétaire général du 11-09-96 ministère des Affaires étrangères, ancien Conseiller d'État, Avenue Takieddine El-Solh-Kreitem, 7ème étage – Immeuble Bezri, Boîte postale 11-3300, Beyrouth; Mr. RAMZI JOREIGE, Avocat à la Cour, Boîte postale 2047/116, Beyrouth; 11-09-96 11-09-96 Dr. GHALEB SOBHI MAHMASSANI, Avocat, Immeuble Serhal, Rue du Caire, Hamra, Beyrouth. Lithuania Lituanie Mr. GYTIS KAMINSKAS, former Advisor on Foreign Affairs to the Lithuanian 01-03-05 Government, former Advisor to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Counsellor and Deputy Head of the Lithuanian Mission to the European Union, former Member of the European Committee under the Lithuanian Government, Partner at the Law firm Jurevičius, Balčiūnas & Bartkus; 01-03-05 Prof. Dr. SAULIUS KATUOKA, Director of the Institute of International Law and European Union Law, Head of Department of International Law and European Union Law and Associate Professor, Member of the Supreme Commission of Elections of the Republic of Lithuania, Chairman of the Board of the Lithuanian Human Rights Center, former Head of the Constitutional Law Department of the Law Academy and Associate Professor, former Associate Professor at the Law Academy, former Lecturer at the Law Faculty of the University of Vilnius; 01-03-05 Dr. DAINIUS ŽALIMAS, Legal Adviser to the Lithuanian Minister of National Defense, Chairman of the National Commission on Implementation of International Humanitarian Law under the Ministry of National Defense, Editor of the Book Review section of the Baltic Yearbook of International Law, Associate Professor at the Mykolas Romeris University (Vilnius), Lecturer, Associate Professor at the Faculty of Law and the Institute of International Relations and Political Science, University of Vilnius, former Associate Professor at the Lithuanian Military Academy. Luxembourg Luxembourg M. FERNAND HESS, Conseiller honoraire à la Cour de cassation, 12, Boulevard 29-09-92 Joseph 11, L-1840 Luxembourg; M. JEAN MISCHO, ministre plénipotentiaire honoraire, avocat général honoraire à la 05-01-99 Cour de Justice de l'Union européenne; 21, rue de la Paix, L-7244 Béreldange, tél. +352 33 98 20, fax: +352 26 33 41 99, e-mail: jean.mischo@mae.etat.lu; 10-09-02 M. PHILIPPE DUPONT, member of the Luxembourg Bar since 1986, member of the

"Comité des Juristes" (CODEJU) in charge of implementation into Luxembourg legislation of EU Directives and the issuance of market guidelines, expert to the Luxembourg Government at the working group of the Hague Conference on Private International Law, former assistant lecturer in Civil Law at the Centre Universitaire du Luxembourg; Arendt & Medernach, 14, rue Erasme, B.P. 39, L-2010, Luxembourg

appointment/ renewal/

tel:+352 40 7878 205, fax: +352 40 7804627, e-mail: philippe.dupont@arendt-medernach.com;

M. ALEX SCHMITT, member of CODOJU (Comité du Domaine Juridique près de la Commission de Surveillance du Secteur Financier) and CODEJU (Commission des Experts Juristes près de la Commission de Surveillance du Secteur Financier), guest professor, Université de Bourgogne, Dijon, France and ICHEC, Brussels; associate, Etude Bonn Schmitt Steichen, Luxembourg; 7, rue Albert Calmes L-1310.

10-09-02

#### Macedonia, FYR

#### Macédoine, ARY

Mrs. MARIJA EFREMOVA, State Counselor at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, graduated from Faculty of Law in Skopje (1986), Expert Associate at the Court of Appeals, Skopje (1997), Undersecretary of the Government of the Republic of Macedonia (1998-2000), Assistant Minister at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Macedonia;

17-02-01

Mr. DENKO MALESKI, Ph.D; Professor at the Law Faculty, University "St Cyril and Methodiys", Skopje;

17-02-01

Mr. AGIM MIFTARI, Justice, Supreme Court, President of the Macedonian Judges Association (MJA), member of the Board of Directors of Criminal Law and Criminology Association, former Judge in Municipal and District Courts in Skopje; Court Palace, Krste Misirkov bb, 1000 Skopje, tel: +389 2 136 044;

17-02-01

Mr. NIKOLA POLENAK, Attorney-at-Law, Senior Partner, member of the Macedonian Bar Association, former secretary of the Macedonian Bar Association, specialisations: criminal law, business law, litigations; Koco Racin 30/2, 1000 Skopje, tel: +389 2 114 737, fax: +389 2 120 420.

17-02-01

### Malaysia Malaisie

olicitor- 20-05-03

Dato' ZAITUN ZAWIYAH PUTEH, Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, London, Solicitor-General of Malaysia, Counsel for Malaysia in the Case Concerning the Sovereignty Over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/Malaysia) International Court of Justice, Representative of the Malaysian Government at three sessions of the meeting on the Committee on Conventions and Recommendation (CCRE) UNESCO: Violation of Human No. 1008/2000 Dato Seri Anwar Ibrahim, former Deputy Head of Advisory and International Law Division, Attorney-General's Chambers, former Senior Federal Counsel, Advisory and International Law Division, Attorney General's Chambers, former Senior Assistant Registrar, High Court of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur; Attorney General's Chambers, Level 1-8, Block C3, Federal Government Administrative Centre, 62502 Putrajaya, tel: +603 8888 9934, fax: +603 8888 9379; e-mail: sg@agc.gov.my;

20-05-03

Dato' KARAM CHAND VOHRAH, LLM (Hons) Brussels, admitted as Advocate and Solicitor of the States of Malaysia, former Judge and Head of Criminal Division, High Court, Kuala Lumpur, former Judge and Head of Civil Division, High Court, Kuala Lumpur, former Head of Advisory Division, Attorney General's Chamber, former Treasury Solicitor, Ministry of Finance, former Legal Advisor and Deputy Public Prosecutor, Royal Customs and Excise Department; Leehishammuddin, Level 16, Menara Asia Life, 189 Jalan Tun Razak, 50400 Kuala Lumpur; tel: +603 2161 2330, fax: +603 2161 3933, e-mail: k.cvohrah@leehishammuddin.com.my;

20-05-03

Dato' RANITA HUSSEIN, LLB (Hons.), University of Singapore, Commissioner, Human Rights Commission, Malaysia, former judicial Commissioner High Court, Malaysia, former Head of Advisory & International Division, Attorney General's Chambers, former Senior Assistant Registrar of the High Court, former Magistrate; 8B-

renewal/ appointment/ renouvellement nomination 1-5, Prima Damansara, 8 Jalan Chempenai, Bukit Damansara 50490, Kuala Lumpur; tel: +603 2093 5842, e-mail: rmhussein@hotmail.com; 20-05-03 Mr. VINAYAK P. PRADHAN, LLB (Hons.), University of Singapore, Partner, Skrine, Advocates & Solicitors, Kuala Lumpur, Commissioner, United Nations Compensation Commission, Geneva, Switzerland (1998 to 2003), Chartered Arbitrator, Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators (UK), Fellow of the Malaysian Institute of Arbitrators, on panel of arbitrators of Kuala Lumpur Regional Centre for Arbitration, International Chamber of Commerce, Paris, and Singapore International Arbitration Centre, Member of the London Court of International Arbitration, Member of the Swiss Arbitration Association; Skrine, 8th Floor, Wisma UOA Damansara, 50, Jalan Dungun, Damansara Heights, 50490 Kuala Lumpur; tel: +603 2094 8111, fax: +603 2094 3211, e-mail: vp@skrine.com. Malta **Malte** Prof. DAVID J. ATTARD, Diploma Notary Public, Doctor of Law (LL.D.), University 21-12-98 28-04-06 of Malta, Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil., University of Oxford), Chairman of the Malta Arbitration Centre, former Adviser to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, President and founder of the Maltese Branch of the International Law Association; 21-12-98 28-04-06 Dr. GIOVANNI GRIXTI, Magistrate - Law Courts, Diploma Notary Public, Doctor of Law (LL.D.), University of Malta, Master of Laws in International Maritime Law, Lecturer in postgraduate degree at the International Maritime Law Institute in International Maritime Labour Law, The Courts of Justice, Republic Street, Valetta, fax: +356 24 04 58; 28-04-06 Dr. GEORGE M. HYZLER, Dip. I.C.E.I. (Amst.), LL.D. Graduated Doctor of Laws from the University of Malta in 1980 and obtained a Diploma in European Integration from the University of Amsterdam. He has specialized in Commercial and Civil Law. He is currently Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Malta Arbitration Centre and has served on the Boards of various private and public companies. He is also a former Parliamentary Secretary in the ministry for Economic Services, a former Chairman of the Ethics Committee within the Council for the Administration of Justice, and former Vice President of the Camera degli Avvocati. In addition, he is a partner in a Maltese Law Firm, GVTH Advocates. Mexico Mexique 14-06-01 15-02-80 His Excellency Dr. EMILIO O. RABASA, Doctor of Law, Professor of Comparative Law and Constitutional Law, Member of the Institute for Legal Research at the National Autonomous University of Mexico, former Ambassador in Washington, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, Insurgentes Sur 2376, 7º piso, Colonia Chimalstac, Mexico, D.F., CP 14-06-01 15-02-86 Son Excellence Ambassadeur ALBERTO SZÉKELY SANCHEZ, Consultant en droit international, droit de la mer et droit de l'environnement, Professeur de droit international visitant à l'Université de droit de l'État de l'Arizona, Directeur de recherches au "International Transboundary Resources Center", Career Ambassador, ancien membre de la Commission du droit international des Nations Unies, ministère des Affaires étrangères, México, D.F., Consultoría Jurídica Internacional, Plaza del Carmen 5, Despacho 6, Costado Calle de la Amargura, San Angel, México, D.F., 01000, tél: +525 616 6525, fax: +525 616 0839, e-mail: aszekely@compuserve.com.mx; 17-03-87 14-06-01 His Excellency Dr. ALEJANDRO SOBARZO LOAIZA, Doctor of Law, Professor of

Public International Law, ex-Senator, ex-Ambassador, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Hamburgo 70-303 Col. Juárez, Mexico, D.F., 06600, tel: +525 14 59 22 and +525 11 13 83, fax: +525 25 08 27, private address: Privada de los Cedros num. 75, col. Lomas

appointment/ renewal/ nomination renouvellement

de Tetelpan, Delegación Alvaro Obregón, Mexico, D.F., CP 01720, tel: +525 85 29 21 or +525 85 25 08;

Mr. ALONSO GÓMEZ ROBLEDO VERDUZCO, LL.M., Ph.D. candidate, Member of the International Affairs Section of the Board of the Reform of the State, Coordinator for the International Public Law section of the Mexican Law Dictionary, Alternate Member of the United Nations Subcommittee on the Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities, member of the Mexican Branch of the International Law Association; Instituto de Investigaciones Juridicas, Circuito Maestro Mario de la Cueva, Ciudad Universitaria, 04510, México, D.F, tel: +5255 56 22 74 83, e-mail: alon robledo@hotmail.com.

09-08-01

Morocco Maroc

M. MOHAMED BENNANI, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences juridiques, economiques et sociales de Casablanca;

29-07-04

M. DRISS DAHAK, Premier Président de la Cour Suprême;

29-07-04

M. ABDELMOUNIM EL MEJDOUB, Procureur Général du Roi près le Cour Suprême;

29-07-04

M. CHAOUKI SERGHINI, Professeur à la Faculté des Sciences juridiques, économiques et sociales de Rabat.

29-07-04

Netherlands Pays-Bas

Mr. DETMER H. BEUKENHORST, Judge, Supreme Court of The Netherlands, P.O. Box 20303, 2500 EH, The Hague;

01-02-00

Dr. PIETER VAN DIJK, Member of the Council of State of The Netherlands, President of the Administrative Jurisdiction Division of the Council of State, former Judge at the European Court of Human Rights, former substitute Judge at the Court of Appeal in The Hague, former substitute Judge at the Industrial Appeals Tribunal in The Hague, former Professor of the Law of International Organizations at Utrecht University, Council of State, P.O. Box 20019, 2500 EA, The Hague;

01-02-00

Prof. Dr. JOHAN G. LAMMERS, Legal Adviser of the Netherlands Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Professor of International Environmental Law, University of Amsterdam, former Professor of Public International Law and International Relations, University of Amsterdam, former Rapporteur and Member of the Experts Group on Environmental Law, established by the World Commission on Environment and Development, former Director of the 1985 Centre for Studies and Research in International Law and International Relations (concerning Transfrontier Pollution and International Law) of the Hague Academy of International Law, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, P.O. Box 20061, 2500 EB, The Hague, tel: +31 70 348 61 37 fax: +31 70 348 51 28;

01-02-00

Dr. NICO J. SCHRIJVER, Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, Leiden University and the Institute of Social Studies in The Hague, visiting Professor of Europe and North-South Co-operation at the Université libre de Bruxelles, President of the Netherlands Society of International Law and former Chairman of the Academic Council on the United Nations System, former Legal Officer in the Office of the Legal Counsel, United Nations Secretariat, New York, Chairman of the International Law Association's Committee on Legal Aspects of Sustainable Development, Leiden University, Chair of Public International Law, Faculty of Law, P.O. Box 9520, 2300 RA Leiden, tel.: +31 71 527 8936/7532, fax.: +31 71 527 7509, e-mail: n.j.schrijver@law.leidenuniv.nl.

01-02-00

Fax: +44 1908 311 646;

		appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
New Zealand The Right Honourable Sir KENNETH KEITH, KBE, Judge of the Inter of Justice, former Judge of the Supreme Court of New Zealand, Profess the Law Faculty of the Victoria University of Wellington, specializations conflict, treaty law, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, Carnegi KJ The Hague, The Netherlands;	national Court sor emeritus of a: law of armed	08-05-85	16-11-98
The Honourable Ms. MARGARET WILSON, Speaker of the House at Parliament, former Attorney-General and Associate Minister of Justice, fo Professor of Law, University of Waikato (Hamilton), former Commission Zealand Law Commission, Parliament Buildings, Wellington;	rmer Dean and	26-04-00	
The Right Honourable Dame SIAN ELIAS, JSM, QC, GNZM, Chief J Zealand, former Barrister in private practice, former Commissioner of the Law Commission, former High Court Judge, Chief Justice's Chamber P.O. Box 1091, Wellington, fax: +64 4 915 81 36;	e New Zealand	03-05-00	
The Right Honourable TERENCE ARNOLD, QC, Solicitor-General of Crown Law Office, P.O. Box 5012, Wellington, fax: +64 4 473 34 82.	New Zealand,	22-03-01	
Nicaragua  His Excellency, Mr. ALEJANDRO MONTIEL ARGÜELLO, Doctor of Professor of International Law, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, former (Panama, United Kingdom, France, Kingdom of the Netherlands, and No United Nations), and currently advisor to the Ministry of Foreign Affair	er Ambassador ew York at the	15-01-91	28-04-03
Dr. EDMUNDO CASTILLO, special Legal Advisor of the Ministry of Former Secretary-General of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and former Deresponsible for assisting the Minister in the formulation and implessive Nicaragua's Foreign Policy and in International Legal Affairs, Managua	eputy Minister, ementation of	24-03-98	
His Excellency, Dr. CARLOS J. ARGÜELLO GÓMEZ, Ambassador of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Agent of Nicaragua in all past and prese the International Court of Justice since 1984, former Minister of Justice of the Law Faculty and former Professor of International Law at the Univ Americana in Managua; Embassy of Nicaragua, Laan Copes van Cattent DG, The Hague; Fax: +31 70 350 8331;	nt cases before e, former Dean ersidad Centro	28-04-03	
His Excellency, Dr. MAURICIO HERDOCIA SACASA, Doctor of Advisor of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Nicaragua, Coordinator o International Law, former Member of the International Law Commission Nations (1997-2001), former Secretary-General ad interim of the Central Integration System (1997-2001), former Negotiator in the process democratization in Central America (1983-1989) and former Coordinate in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1983-1997); Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1983-1997);	f the Center of n of the United atral American of peace and or of Advisors	28-04-03	
Nigeria The Honourable Prince BOLA AJIBOLA, Doctor of Law, High Con Nigeria, Judge ad hoc and former Member of the International Court of of the Constitutional Court of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Judge of the Administrative Tribunal, Commissioner of the United Nations Commission, former Attorney-General and Minister of Justice of the Feof Nigeria, former Member of the International Law Commission of the U7 Willowford, Bancroft Park, Milton Keynes, MK13 ORH, UK; Tel: +44	Justice, Judge e World Bank Compensation deral Republic Juited Nations;	13-01-97	22-11-95

Affilia 0 - 1 CA Methodas	emoreo de la c	r A - Aimexe o
	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
The Honourable Mr. CLEMENT O. AKPAMGBO, SAN, Senior Advocate of Nigeria, former Attorney-General and Minister of Justice of the Federation of Nigeria, former President of the Nigerian Bar Association, C.O. Akpamgbo Chambers Barristers & Solicitors, 39 Bedewright Street Uwani, Enugu State;		2
The Honourable Mr. ALHAJI ABDULLAHI IBRAHIM, OFR, SAN, former Attorney-General and Minister of Justice of the Federation of Nigeria, former Federal Minister of Transport and Aviation, former Federal Minister of Education, Science & Technology.	•	3
Norway  Son Excellence M. PER TRESSELT, ancien Juge à la Cour AELE à Luxembourg. EFTA Court, 86, avenue Maréchal Joffre, 06000 Nice, France;		31-07-05
Mme KARIN BRUZELIUS, Juge à la Cour suprême de Norvège, ancien secrétaire général au ministère des Transports, ancien Directeur général des Affaires polaires au ministère de la Justice, Cour suprême, Postboks 8016 Dep., N-0032 Oslo;		5 31-07-04
M. ROLF EINAR FIFE, Directeur général des Affaires juridiques au Ministère Royal des Affaires Etrangères de Norvège, Box 8114 Dep. 0032 Oslo;	31-07-04	4
Mme LIV GJØLSTAD, Juge à la Cour Suprême de Norvège; Cour Suprême, Postboks 8016 Dep., N-0032 Oslo.	31-07-04	1
Pakistan Mr. M. BASHIR JEHANGIRI, former justice, Mohallah Bandalal Khan, Mansehra; tel: +098 7305633;		2
Mr. FAZAL KARIM, former justice, House No.491, G-3, Johar Town, Lahore; tel: +042 5181 560 or +042 712 0771-4;	22-05-02	2
Mr. Justice (Retd) Sheikh RIAZ AHMAD, Ex-Chief Justice of Pakistan;	08-06-04	1
Syed SHARIFUDDIN PIRZADA, Ambassador-at-Large and Senior Adviser to the Prime Minister on Foreign Affairs, Law, Justice and Human Rights, Senior Advocate Supreme Court of Pakistan, received high awards from France, Germany, Jordan, Syria and South Korea.		1
Panama Mr. MIGUEL J. MORENO, Doctor of Law, Professor of Diplomatic and Consular Practice, Partner at Moreno and Fabrega, full Member of the Panamanian Academy of International Law, former Under-Secretary of Foreign Relations, former Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Ambassador to the United States of America, former President of the National Council of Foreign Relations, P.O. Box 7274, Panama 5, fax: +507 264 39 33;	05-11-90	29-11-00
Mr. ROBERTO ALEMÁN ZUBIETA, Doctor of Law, Attorney, Partner, former President of the Panama Foreign Office Counselor Board, Special Ambassador of Panama to the Government of the United States of America, Icaza, Gonzalez-Ruiz & Aleman, P.O. Box 850, Panama 1;	•	29-11-00
Mr. CARLOS IVAN ZÚÑIGA GUARDIA, Consulting Attorney of the Law Firm Zúñiga & Zúñiga, Member of the Law Academy, the National Bar Association, the Panamanian Academy of History and the Bolivar Society, former Minister of Education a.i., former Deputy of the National Assembly of Panama, former Dean of the University of Panama, former Presidential Candidate of the Republic of Panama, c/o Embassy of Panama, Avenue Louise, 390 Boîte 2, B-1015 Brussels, Belgium;		)

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Prof. MARIO JULIO GALINDO HEURTEMATTE, Georgetown University (cum laude B.S.S.), University of Puerto Rico (magna cum laude, LL.B.), Professor of Commercial Law at Santa Maria la Antigua University, Senior partner of the Law Firm Galindo, Arias & López, Member of the Panamanian Law Academy, the Panamanian Bar Association and the Council of the Private Sector for Educational Assistance (COSPAE), former Principal Member of the National Council of Foreign Affairs, former Presidential Adviser, former Minister of Treasury, former Member of the Reviewing Commission of the Political Constitution of the Republic of Panama, c/o Embassy of Panama, Avenue Louise, 390 Boîte 2, B-1015 Brussels, Belgium.	29-11-00	
Paraguay Son Excellence Dr. M. CARLOS AUGUSTO SALDIVAR, Docteur en droit et ès sciences sociales, ancien Ministre des Relations extérieures, ancien Sénateur, Membre du Conseil consultatif du ministère des Relations extérieures, Haedo 407, 4° Piso (Casilla de Correos 981), Asunción, fax: +595 21 49 80 19;	31-12-60	14-08-01
His Excellency Dr. LUIS MARÍA RAMIREZ BOETTNER, LL.M., S.J.D., Ambassador of Paraguay to the World Trade Organization and to the specialized offices of the United Nations in Geneva, Switzerland, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Assistant Secretary-General of the United Nations, Mission of Paraguay, 28, A, Chemin du Petit Saconnex, 1209 Geneva, Switzerland;	19-04-95	14-08-01
Dr. MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ GARCIA, Senator, former Legal Advisor to the Presidency, former Minister of Internal Affairs;	19-04-95	14-08-01
Prof. Dr. JOSÉ ANTONIO MORENO RUFFINELLI, Lawyer and career diplomat, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Paraguay since March 2001, former Ambassador to the Federal Republic of Brazil, former Legal Adviser to the Foreign Affairs Ministry, former delegate to several sessions of the U.N. General Assembly and the A.S.O. (American States Organization). Former Vice President of the Latin-American Parliament, former Member of the Chamber of Representatives (Honorable Cámara de Diputados), former President of the Chamber of Representatives, member to several national advisory commissions. Representative to UNCITRAL, Arbitrator for the Paraguay Arbitration and Conciliation Center, Arbitrator for MERCOSUR, Professor of Law at the Catholic University "Nuestra Señora de la Assunción", specializations: civil law, family law, C/Presidente Franco, Esq. J.F.Oleare, Assunción, 1210 Paraguay, tel: 59521-444456.	14-08-01	
Peru Pérou		
Dr. EDUARDO FERRERO COSTA, Doctor of Law, former Minister of Foreign Affairs (1997-1998), former President of the Peruvian Center for International Studies - CEPEI (1983-1995) and former Member of the United Nations Committee for Racial Discrimination - CERD (1988-2000). Senior Professor of International Law at the Catholic University of Peru (since 1972) and University of Lima and Senior Partner of Estudio Luis Echecopar García in Lima. Member of the International Court of Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce - ICC of Paris and author of several books and many academic articles on issues related to International Law, Foreign Relations and Peruvian Foreign Policy;	19-02-99	23-12-05
Dr. DIEGO GARCÍA-SAYÁN LARRABURE, Lawyer, Judge of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights and General Director of the Andean Commission of Jurists. Former Minister of Foreign Affairs, former Minister of Justice and former Congressman of Peru. Former Legal Counsel of the Board of the Central Bank of Peru, former Chairperson of the Working Group on Enforced and Involuntary Disappearances of the United Nations. Former Representative of the UN Secretary-General for the verification and implementation of the Peace Accords in El Salvador (ONUSAL), former Adviser	23-12-05	

and implementation of the Peace Accords in El Salvador (ONUSAL), former Adviser

appointment/ renewal/

of the UN Negotiating Team in the Guatemalan peace negotiations and former Member of the Executive Committee of the International Commission of Jurists (Geneva, Switzerland). Member of the Executive Council of the Inter-American Institute for Human Rights, headquartered San José, Costa Rica and member of the Inter-American Dialogue (Washington D.C.). Founding Member of the Peruvian Center for International Studies (CEPEI) and Member of the Peruvian Society of International Law. Professor at the Catholic University of Peru and of the Universidad Peruana de Ciencias Aplicadas in Lima. Visiting Professor at the American University, Washington College of Law and at the Université de Paris III. Author of several books and articles related to International Law, Human Rights and Foreign Affairs;

H.E. Ambassador LUIS MARCHAND STENS;

23-12-05

H.E. Ambassador MANUEL RODRIGUEZ CUADROS.

23-12-05

Poland Pologne

10-04-91 13-07-05

Prof. Dr. JERZY MAKARCZYK, Doctor of Law, Professor of Public International Law, Judge in the Court of Justice in the European Communities, former Judge of the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg, former Secretary of State at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Poland, Vice-President of the International Law Association; Court of Justice of the European Communities, L-2925 Luxemburg, ul. Bernardynska 30 m. 5, Warsaw, fax: +48 22 642 95 40;

12-07-99 13-07-05

His Excellency Prof. Dr. KRZYSZTOF SKUBISZEWSKI, Doctor of Law, Professor of Public International Law, President of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal, former Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Poland; Parkweg 13, 2585 JH, The Hague, The Netherlands, tel: +31 70 352 00 64, fax: +31 70 350 24 56;

13-07-05

Mr. JANUSZ SYMONIDES, Professor of Public International Law at the Warsaw University; ul. Fabryczna 16/22 m. 40, 00-446 Warsaw;

22-03-06

Mr. KAZIMIERZ LANKOSZ, Doctor of Law, Professor at the Jagiellonian University of Krakow, Head of Public International Law Chair, Professor at the University of Economics of Krakow, Head of International and Comparative Law Chair, Doctor *honoris causa* of the Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz, Rynek Glówny 45/2, 31-013 Krakow, tel.: +48 12 422 76 58.

Portugal Portugal

droit maritime à 08-03-89 18-02-05

Dr. MÁRIO FERREIRA BASTOS RAPOSO, Avocat, Professeur de droit maritime à l'Université, ancien Bâtonnier de l'Ordre des avocats, Ministre de la Justice et Conseiller d'État, spécialisations: droit maritime, droit de la mer, droit commercial, Rua de S. Gabriel 7, Alto do Lagoal, Caxias, 2780 Paço de Arcos, fax: +351 1 443 28 84;

18-02-05

Prof. PAULA ESCARAMEIA, LL.M., S.J.D. in International Law (Harvard Law School), member of the International Law Commission since 2002, Professor of International Law at the Higher Institute for Social and Political Sciences of the Technical University of Lisbon and Invited Professor at the Law School of the New University of Lisbon, former Legal Counselor of the Portuguese Mission to the UN and Member of the International Commission of Jurists, Av. Marguês de Tomar 7-3°, 1050-152 Lisboa, Portugal, tel:+351 21 3159470, e-mail: escsil@mail.telepac.pt;

18-02-05

Mr. MIGUEL GALVÃO TELES, Member of the Portuguese Bar Association. Counsel and Advocate in international law arbitrations and before the International Court of Justice. Former Member of the Council of State (1982-1986). Author of several writings

appointment/

renewal/ renouvellement

notably in Legal Theory, Constitutional Law and Public International Law. Rue Castilho, 75, 6<sup>th</sup> floor, 1250-068 Lisboa, Portugal, tel. +351 21 382 66 00, fax: +351 21 382 66 28, e-mail: mgt@mlgts.pt;

18-02-05

Prof. JOSÉ MANUEL SÉRVULO CORREIA, Doctor of Law (University of Lisbon), Professor of the Law School of the University of Lisbon (Public Law). Member of Parliament and of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe. Former Secretary of State in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Co-agent and Counsel of the Portuguese Republic in the case of East-Timor in the International Court of Justice. Rua de Artilharia Um, 79, 5<sup>th</sup> floor, 1250-038 Lisbon, Portugal, tel: +351 21 383 69 00, fax: +351 21 383 69 01.

Romania Roumanie

His Excellency Mr. BOGDAN AURESCU, B.A. (Law, History), Ph.D. candidate, Master of the French-Romanian Institute of Business Law and International Cooperation "Nicolae Titilescu-Henri Capitant", graduate of the Romanian National Defence College, Director General for Legal Affairs in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Romania, substitute member of the European Commission for Democracy through Law (Venice Commission) of the Council of Europe, alternate representative of Romania to the Danube Commission, member of the Romanian Branch of the International Law Association, member of the Academic Council of the Romanian Diplomatic Academy, member of the Board of the European Foundation "Nicolae Titilescu", former director of the Cabinet of the Romanian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former director of the International Law and Treaties Division of the Romanian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Bucharest; tel/fax: +40 21 230 7595, e-mail: bogdana@mae.ro;

Prof. Dr. RALUCA MIGA BEŞTELIU, Doctor of Law, Professor of International Law, Head of the Public Law Chair, Faculty of Law, Bucharest University; member of the Romanian Branch of International Law Association (ILA); Judge ad-hoc at the European Court of Human Rights; Member of the European Commission against Racism and Intolerance (ECRI-Council of Europe); Bucharest, Ana Davila st., 6D, 76244, tel/fax: + 40 21 410 9511, e-mail:rmbesteliu7@yahoo.com;

Mme. VICTORIA GAVRILESCU, (Droit), Directeur, Direction des Accords Economiques au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, Conseiller diplomatique, Responsable pour les questions concernant la Commission des Nations Unies pour le Droit Commercial International, ancien Avocat au Barreau d'Avocats Bucarest, ancien diplomate à l'Ambassade de Roumanie à Paris et à Bruxelles, ancien Chef de Service à la Direction Juridique et Traités, ancien directeur adjoint à la Direction Droit International et Traités au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères de Roumanie; Strada Modrogan 14, Sector 1, Bucureşti, Roumanie; tel/fax: + 40 21 230 7595, e-mail:dgaj@mae.ro;

Ms. SIMONA MAYA TEODOROIU, Secretary of State for European Integration and International Affairs, lecturer at the National School for Political and Administrative Studies, University of Bucharest, former director of the directorate for European and Euroatlantic Integration of the Ministry of Justice; tel/fax: +40 21 210 3869, e-mail: steodoro@just.ro.

#### Russian Federation Fédération de Russie

H.E. Judge ANATOLY LAZAREVICH KOLODKIN, Doctor of Law, Professor of Legal Sciences, Professor of the Moscow Juridical Academy, Judge of the UN International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, Deputy Director-General of the State Scientific Institute of Marine Transport (Ministry of Transport), Scientific Fellow of the Institute of State and Law of the Russian Academy of Sciences, President of the Russian Association of International Law, President of the International Maritime Law

03-09-02

03-09-02

03-09-02

03-09-02

30-04-90 07-05-04

	appointment/	renewal/ renouvellement
Association, B. Koptevsky pr. 3, Moscow 125319, tel.: +7 95 151 7588, fax: +7 95 152 09 16;		
Dr. YURI MIKHAILOVICH KOLOSOV, Doctor of Law, Professor, Head of the Chair of International Law of the Moscow State Institute of Internation Relations, specializations: international law, space law, human rights; Moscow, tel: +7 95 434 8523 (office), tel: +7 95 113 4195 (home), fax: +7 95 434 9313, email: kolosov@mgimo.ru;	30-04-90	07-05-04
Dr. KAMIL ABDULOVICH BEKIASHEV, Doctor of Law, Professor of International Law, Head of the Chair of International Law, Honoured Lawyer of the Russian Federation, Member of the Lawyer's Academy, Academician. Specializations: public international law, international maritime law (public and private), international organizations, international environmental law, private international law; 9, Sadovo-Kudrinskaya St., Moscow 123286, fax: +7 95 254 98 69;	01-05-96	6 07-05-04
Dr. S.V. CHERNITCHENKO, Doctor of Law, Professor, Merited Scholar of the Russian Federation, Director of the Centre of International Law and Humanitarian Problems, Diplomatic Academy of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation, Vice-president of the Russian Association of International Law, Member of Scientific Advisory Council on International Law at the Chairman of State Duma (lower Chamber of the Russian Parliament), former Expert-Member of the UN Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities (1988-1998); Ostozhenka str. 53/2, Moscow 119929, Russian Federation, fax: +7 95 244 1878.	06-06-03	07-05-04
Saudi Arabia Arabie saoudite  Dr. OMAR BIN ABU BAKAR BAKHASHAB, Associate Professor in Public International Law, Head of Department of Law, King Abdul-Aziz University, Jeddah, Member of the Legal Apellate Commission for Settling Customs and Excises Disputes in Makkah Region, Member of the Saudi Arbitration Group;	15-01-03	ı
Sheikh IBRAHIM BIN SULEIMAN AL RASHID, Court President of the Board of Grievances, lecturer in law, King Faisal University, participated as deputy of the Board of Grievances of Saudi Arabia in the Currency Forgery conference, Lyon (1989), participated as deputy attendant Bribe-Fighting conference, Lyon (2000);	15-01-03	3
Sheikh SALIH BIN OTHMANE AL SALIH, former Assistant Cultural Attache, Saudi Embassy, London (1968-1972), former Investigator and Sharia Consultant, Ministry of the Interior, President of Commercial and Criminal Circuit Courts, Cassation Judge and President of the Board of Grievances, Makah Al-Mukarrammah Province and President of the Commercial Circuit Court;	15-01-03	
H.R.H. Prince Dr. BANDAR BIN SALMAN BIN MOHAMMAD AL SAUD, Advisor to HRH the Crown Prince of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, Chief of the Saudi Arbitration Group, Assistant General Secretary of the Arab Union of International Commercial Arbitration, member of the Board of Directors, Cairo Regional Centre for International Commercial Arbitration, member of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, London, member of the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators, London.	15-01-03	
Senegal Son Excellence M. GUIBRIL CAMARA, Premier Président de la Cour de Cassation, ancien Procureur général près la Cour de Cassation depuis le 29 juillet 1993, Président de la Commission nationale des réfugiés, Membre du Comité contre la torture;	24-06-96	i
M. CHRISTIAN VALANTIN, Avocat à la Cour, ancien Directeur de Cabinet du Président de la République, ancien Représentant personnel du Président de la République du Sénégal aux Comités du Suivi et de Préparation des Sommets de la Francophonie, ancien Président du Comité international du Suivi du Sommet de Dakar,	24-06-96	

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
ancien Premier Vice-Président de l'Assemblée nationale, Premier Vice-Président du Conseil régional de Thiès;		
M. ABDOU SALAM DIALLO, Maitrise en Droit, Brevet de l'Ecole Nationale d'Administration et de Magistrature, conseiller diplomatique du Premier Ministre, conseiller principal des Affaires étrangères;	18-04-02	
Son Excellence Mme MIREILLE NDIAYE, Magistrat, ancien Inspecteur général de l'Administration de la Justice, ancien Procureur général près la Cour de Cassation de la République du Sénégal; Cour de cassation, Corniche Ouest, B.P. 15184 Dakar-Fann; tel:+221 889 10 24, fax: +221 822 64 37.		
Serbia, Republic of Prof. Dr. VOJIN DIMITRIJEVIĆ, Professor of International Law and International Relations (until 1998), University of Belgrade School of Law, Director, Belgrade Centre of Human Rights, Chairman, Council of the Institute for International Politics and Economy, Belgrade, President of Yugoslav Association for International Law, former Member, Rapporteur and Vice-Chairman of the UN Human Rights Committee, Associate Member of the Venice Commission for Democracy through Law, Council of Europe;		
Prof. Dr. DOBROSAV MITROVIC, Member of the International Academy of Comparative Law, Member of the Law and Practice Institute of the International Affairs of the ICC, President of the External Commercial Arbitration in Belgrade, President of the Council Institute of Comparative Law, President of the Yugoslav Commission for the succession of the Federated Republic of Yugoslavia; former Professor of Comparative Law, University of Strasbourg (1968-1975), former Professor, University of Paris II, former President of the Committee of the International Association of Legal Sciences (1983-1993), former Member of the Court of Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce (1988-2000), former President of the Yugoslavian Association of the Comparative Law;		
Prof. Dr. OBRAD RACIC, former Professor of International Law and International Organisation, University of Belgrade; Gospodar Jovanova 11, Belgrade 11000; tel: +011 63 83 63, e-mail: o.racic@eunet.yu;	15-01-02	
Prof. Dr. TIBOR VARADY, Professor of Law, Central European University, Member of the Academic Council of the Foundation for International Commercial Arbitration and Alternative Dispute Resolution, specialist in Private International Law, International Commercial Law and International Arbitration, Arbiter at the Court of Arbitration at the Hungarian Chamber of Commerce, Arbiter at the Court of Arbitration at the Croatian Chamber of Commerce, Arbiter at the Court of Arbitration at the Chamber of Commerce for Bosnia and Herzegovina, Arbiter at the Court of Arbitration Regional Center for Commercial Arbitration in Cairo, Arbiter at the Regional Center for Commercial Arbitration in Kuala Lumpur.	15-01-02	
Singapore  Mr. JOSEPH GRIMBERG, Honors Degree in Law, Cambridge University, Advocate and Solicitor, Senior Partner Drew & Napier (1967-1987), Judicial Commissioner (Judge) of the Supreme Court, Singapore (1987-1989), Consultant, Drew & Napier (1989-), Arbitrator of the ICC International Court of Arbitration, Paris (1989-), Member of The Chartered Institute of Arbitrators (1991-), Fellow of the Singapore Institute of Arbitrators, 28 Leonie Hill, #13-28 Leonie Towers, Singapore 239227; fax: +65 532 71 49;		08-05-03

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Mr. MICHAEL HWANG S.C., BCL, MA (OXFORD), Independent Barrister and Arbitrator, Deputy Chief Justice of Dubai International Financial Centre, Former Judicial Commissioner of the Supreme Court of Singapore, former United Nations Compensation Commissioner, Vice-President of the International Council for Commercial Arbitration, Member of the International Court of Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce, Adjunct Professor of the National University of Singapore, One Marina Boulevard #25-01, Singapore 018989, tel:+65 6327 5855, fax:+65 6557 0165, e-mail: michael@mhwang.com;	12-10-94	4 08-05-03
Mr. THEAN LIP PING, LL.B. (Hons) (Bristol), Barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn), LL.M. (London), LL.D. (Bristol), Judge of Appeal of the Supreme Court, Singapore (1993-2002); areas of practice: arbitration, litigation, building and construction law, banking finance and securities, company and commercial law, corporate law, and mediation; c/o Khattar Wong and Partners, 80 Raffles Place, #25-01 UOB Plaza 1, Singapore, 048624;	08-05-0	3
Mr. GOH JOON SENG, LL.B., consultant with Messrs. Lee & Lee, Chairman of the Singapore Mediation Centre and President of the Military Court of Appeal since 1997, Member of the Tribunal for the Maintenance of Parents, Member of the Presidential Council for Religious Harmony, Chairman of Consumer Mediation Unit of the Association of Banks in Singapore, Director and Chairman of the Board of the Insurance Disputes Resolution Organisation Limited; C/o Lee & Lee, Level 19 UIC Building, No.5 Shenton Way, Singapore 068808.	08-05-0	3
Slovak Republic  Prof. Dr. JÁN AZUD, Doctor of Law, Doctor of Legal Sciences, Professor of International Law at the Matej Bel University, Banská Bystrica, former Director of the Institute of State and Law of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, former President of the Slovak Association of International Law; Institute of State and Law of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, Klemensova 19, 813 64 Bratislava 1, fax: +421 7 52 96 23 25;	12-06-7	2 22-12-00
His Excellency Dr. JÁN KLUČKA, Judge at the Court of Justice of the European Communities, Doctor of Law, PhD (international law), Associate Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, Šafárik University, Košice, former Judge at the Constitutional Court of the Slovak Republic; the Court of Justice of the European Communities, L-2925 Luxembourg, fax: +35243033879, e-mail: jan.klucka@curia.eu;	21-12-9	4 22-12-00
His Excellency Dr. PETER TOMKA, Judge at the International Court of Justice, Doctor of Law, PhD (international law), Ambassador, former Permanent Representative of Slovakia to the United Nations, former Member of the International Law Commission, former Agent of Slovakia before the International Court of Justice in the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project case (Hungary/Slovakia); former Legal Adviser of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, panel of arbitrators under Law of the Sea Convention and in ICSID; International Court of Justice, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ, The Hague, The Netherlands, fax: +31 70 3022409; p.tomka@icj-cij.org;		4 22-12-00
His Excellency Dr. JÁN VARŠO, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Slovak Republic to the Republic of Cyprus, Doctor of Law; PhD (private international law), former Legal Adviser of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Embassy of the Slovak Republic to the Republic of Cyprus, 4 Kalamatas Street, Acropolis, 2002 Nicosia, Cyprus, fax: +357 231 17 15, e-mail: varso@cytanet.com.cy.	21-12-9	22-12-00
Slovenia  Prof. dr. BORUT BOHTE, Professor of International Law (until 2005), Faculty of Law, University of Ljubljana, Former Head or member of a number of diplomatic delegations; Former Chief of the Environment Law Unit at UNEP, Nairobi, Kenya (1981-83):	14-03-0	15

Former Chief of the Environment Law Unit at UNEP, Nairobi, Kenya (1981-83); Ambassador, Principal Legal Advisor and Director of the International Law Department

appointment/ nomination ren

renewal/ renouvellement

at the Federal Secretariat for Foreign Affairs of the SFRY (1984-1989) and Ambassador to the Netherlands; Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (1986-91); Conciliator at the OSCE Court of Conciliation and Arbitration in Geneva (since 2000); University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Law, Poljanski nasip 2, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia, tel: +386 1 420 31 16, fax: +386 1 420 31 30, e-mail: borut.bohte@pf.uni-lj.si.

#### **South Africa**

#### Afrique du Sud

Honourable Chief Justice I. MAHOMED, Chief Justice, Chairman of the Judicial Services Commission, Member of the Board of the Faculty of Law of the University of Witwatersrand, Constitutional Court, former Judge of the Supreme Court of South Africa, Judge of the first Constitutional Court, Member of the Electoral Court, First Deputy President of the Constitutional Court, Private Bag X32, Braamfontein 2017, Pretoria, fax: +27 11 403 88 83;

Prof. NHLAPO, LL.B., D. Phil. (Oxford), former Professor, University of Cape Town, Dean of the Faculty of Social Science, University of Swaziland, Member of the South African Law Commission, Private Bag X668, Pretoria, 0001, fax: +27 11 320 09 36;

Prof. M. RWELAMIRA, LL.B., LL.M., J.S.D. (Yale), Senior Legal Advisor and Head of Policy Unit, Department of Justice, Professor of Law, University of Pretoria, Dept. of Justice, Private Bag X81, Pretoria 0001, fax: +27 11 323 01 77.

**Spain** Espagne

M. JUAN ANTONIO CARRILLO SALCEDO, Docteur en droit, Professeur de droit international public à l'Université de Séville, Juge à la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme, República Argentina 56-1, 41011 Sevilla;

M. SANTIAGO TORRES BERNARDEZ, Docteur en droit, ancien Directeur adjoint au Service juridique de l'ONU, ancien Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, Juge ad hoc à la Cour internationale de Justice, Membre de l'Institut de droit international et de l'"International Law Association", spécialisations: droit des traités, responsabilité internationale, droit de la mer, succession d'États, frontières (terrestres et maritimes), droit des relations diplomatiques et consulaires, droit de l'environnement, droits de l'homme, Jorge Juan 40, 2 Izda, 28001 Madrid, fax: +34 1 431 76 74;

Son Excellence M. JOSÉ MANUEL LACLETA MUÑOZ, ancien Professeur de droit international public, de droit international privé et de droit diplomatique, ancien Chef du Bureau juridique international du ministère des Affaires étrangères, Chef de la Délégation espagnole à la Troisième Conférence sur le droit de la mer, Représentant permanent auprès du Conseil de l'Europe, Membre de l'"International Law Association", ministère des Affaires étrangères, Madrid;

M. JOSÉ ANTONIO PASTOR RIDRUEJO, Docteur en droit, Professeur de droit international à l'Université Complutense, Membre de l'Institut de droit international, Représentant spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme des Nations Unies pour El Salvador, ancien Chef du Bureau juridique international du ministère des Affaires étrangères, Juge à la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme, Strasbourg.

#### Sri Lanka Sri Lanka

His Excellency Prof. G.L. PEIRIS, LL.B., Ph.D., Minister of Justice and Constitutional Affairs and Deputy Minister of Finance, Professor emeritus of Law at the University of Colombo, Associate Member of the International Academy of Comparative Law (1960), Ministry of Justice and Constitutional Affairs, Colombo 12;

Mr. FAISZ MUSTAPHA, LL.B. (Ceylon), President's Counsel, Chairman of the Commission for the Elimination of Discrimination and Monitoring of Fundamental

10-06-99

10-06-99

10-06-99

01-01-77

01-01-99

01-01-93 01-01-99

01-01-93 01-01-99

01-01-93 01-01-99

. 0. 75

15-06-90

07-05-93

appointment/	renewal/
	renouvellement

Rights of Sri Lanka, former Chairman and Member of the Finance Commission, Member of the Law Commission of Sri Lanka, Deputy-President of the Bar Association of Sri Lanka, specializations: international law, administrative law, 35, Kaviratna Place, Colombo 6, fax: +94 1 58 69 63;

Justice P. RAMANATHAN, former State Counsel, former Judge of the High Court, former Judge of the Court of Appeal, former Judge of the Supreme Court, appointed Master of the Bench of Grays Inn, former President of the Medico-Legal Society of Sri Lanka, former President of the British Scholars Association, former President of the

Rotary Club of Colombo Central, 38, Melbourne Avenue, Colombo 4;

The Honourable Mr. SARATH NANDA SILVA, Attorney-General, former Judge of the Court of Appeal, former President of the Court of Appeal, former Judge of the Supreme Court, awarded LL.M. Magna-cum-laude in International Comparative Law from the University of Brussels, President of SAARC LAW, Member of the Incorporated Council of Legal Education of Sri Lanka.

Sudan Soudan

M. ABDEL ALIER, LL.B., LL.M., Avocat, ancien Ministre, ancien Vice-Président de la République, ancien Président de la Commission pour la décentralisation administrative, ministère des Affaires étrangères, Khartoum;

Prof. MOHAMED KHALAFALLA ELRASHEED, LL.B., LL.M., University Professor, former Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former President of the Supreme Court, former Member of the United Nations International Law Commission, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, P.O. Box 1120, 11111 Khartoum;

M. DAFALLA ELRADI SIDDIG, LL.B., LL.M., Avocat, ancien Vice-Président de la Cour suprême, ministère des Affaires étrangères, Khartoum.

Surinam Suriname

His Excellency Dr. LACHMIPERSAD FREDERIK RAMDAT MISIER, former President of the Republic of Surinam, former Chief Justice, former Tutor at the Legal Faculty of the University of Surinam, Member of the Constitutional Commission, Chairman of the National Boundary Commission, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paramaribo, fax: +597 41 08 51;

Her Excellency Dr. Irma LOEMBAN TOBING-KLEIN, Ambassador, advisor to the President of the 58th Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations Ambassador, advisor on CSW (Commission on the Status of Women) issues to the Minister responsible for Gender Affairs in Suriname, President United Nations Association Suriname, Former Ambassador, Permanent Representative of the Republic of Suriname to the United Nations, Former Minister Plenipotentiary of the Permanent Mission of the Republic of Suriname to the United Nations, Former Counseller at the Embassy of the Republicof Suriname in the Hague, Former Attorney at Law, PO Box 1359, Paramaribo, Suriname; e-mail:tobing@sr.net, www.tobing.nl/~irma;

His Excellency Dr. S. WERNERS, Ph.D., former Minister Counsellor, former Ambassador, former Professor at the Legal Faculty of the University of Surinam, c/o Embassy of the Republic of Suriname, Alexander Vogelweg 2, 2517 JH The Hague.

**Sweden** Suède

His Excellency Mr. HANS C.Y. DANELIUS, former Justice of the Supreme Court of Sweden, former Member of the European Commission of Human Rights, former Ambassador of Sweden in The Hague, former Under-Secretary for legal and Consular Affairs at the Swedish Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Roslinvägen 33, SE-168 51

13-03-98

13-03-98

23-04-04 26-01-88

26-01-88 23-04-04

26-01-88 23-04-04

02-09-93

02-09-93

02-09-93

14-01-82

10-05-06

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Bromma, tel: +468 37 34 91, fax: +468 56 43 34 84, e-mail: hans.danelius@telia.com; His Excellency Mr. HANS A.V. CORELL, former Under-Secretary-General for Legal Affairs and Legal Counsel of the United Nations, former Judge of Appeal, former Ambassador and Under-Secretary for Legal and Consular Affairs at the Swedish Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Norr Mälarstrand 70, 112 35 Stockholm, Sweden, tel./fax: +46 8 473 0753, e-mail: hans.corell@tele2.se;		11-04-02
Prof. OVE BRING, Professor of International Law, Stockholm University, Expert in General International Law, the Law on the use of force, the Law of the United Nations Charter (including the Law of Peacekeeping), International Humanitarian Law, Human Rights Law and the Law of Diplomatic Protection and International Claims, fax: +46 8 61 24 109;	17-06-99	16-06-05
His Excellency Mr. CARL HENRIK EHRENKRONA, Ambassador and Director General for Legal Affairs at the Swedish Ministry of Foreign Affairs, agent of the Swedish Government before the European Court of Human Rights, former Judge of Appeal, former Member of the Steering Committee of Human Rights (CDDH) in the Council of Euopre, SE-10339 Stockholm, tel.: +46 8 405 10 00, fax: +46 8 723 11 76, e-mail: carl-hendrik.ehrenkrona@foreign.ministry.se.	02-09-04	
Switzerland  M. LUCIUS CAFLISCH, Juge à la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme, ancien Jurisconsulte du Département fédéral des affaires étrangères, Professeur de droit international public à l'institut universitaire des hautes études internationales (Genève), Cour européenne des droits de l'homme, Palais des droits de l'homme, F-67000, Strasbourg;	27-06-90	12-05-04
M. JACQUES-MICHEL GROSSEN, Professeur honoraire à la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Neuchâtel, ancien Directeur de l'Office fédéral de la Justice, spécialisations: droit international public, droit international économique/droit comparé, Chemin des Jordils 2, CH-2016 Cortaillod, fax: +41 38 42 15 59;	12-11-91	12-05-04
M. PAUL SEGER, Ambassadeur, Jurisconsulte du Département fédéral des affaires étrangères, Directeur de la Direction du droit international public, Ambassadeur de Suisse à la Principauté de Liechtenstein, Docteur en droit, Chargé de cours à la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Bâle; Palais fédéral Ouest, 3003 Berne, fax: +41 31 324 90 73, e-mail: paul.seger@eda.admin.ch;		
Prof. DANIEL THÜRER, professeur ordinaire en droit international, en droit européen, en droit public et en droit constitutionnel comparé à l'Université de Cambridge, Dr. rer. publ. h.c. de l'Université de Saint-Gall. Séjours et programmes de recherche à la <i>Harvard Law School</i> et à la <i>Stanford School of Law</i> . Membre du CICR depuis 1991, ancien membre de la Cour d'Etat ( <i>Staatsgerichtshof</i> ) de la Principauté du Liechtenstein, membre de la Commission indépendante d'experts "Suisse - Seconde Guerre mondiale", directeur (-fondateur) de l'Institut européen de l'Université de Zurich", membre du Comité exécutif de la Commission internationale des juristes, membre de la Commission européenne contre le racisme et l'intolérance; Université de Zurich, Institut für Völkerrecht und ausländisches Verfassungsrecht, Hirschengraben 40, 8001 Zürich, tel.: +41 1 634 20 31, fax: +41 1 634 49 93, e-mail: thuerer@ivr.unizh.ch.		
Thailand Son Excellence M. ARUN PANUPONG, Docteur en droit, ancien Secrétaire d'État aux Affaires étrangères, Ambassadeur à Paris, 739/55 Pudtarn Village, Petchkasem 81 (Ma- Chargen Pd.) Nhongkham, Pangkak 10160, Thailand tallfant 166, 2, 420, 7073.	07-06-78	20-10-03

Charoen Rd.), Nhongkham, Bangkok 10160, Thailand; tel/fax: +66 2 420 7973;

of the Ministry of Justice;

	appointment/ nomination ren	renewal/ ouvellement
His Excellency Mr. SANSERN KRAICHITTI, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, honorary Doctor of Law Chulalongkom University, honorary Doctor of Law Ramkhamhaeng University, Chairman of the Seventh Committee of Law Drafting of the Council of State, Member of the Special Committee for consideration of International Conventions, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Member of the Executive Committee of Thai Red-Cross Society, Senior Partner of Kanung and Partners Law Firm, former Justice and Vice President of the Supreme Court, former Chief Justice of the Civil Court, former Chief Justice of the Court of Appeal, former Senator, 187 Sukhumvit 31, Bangkok 10110, fax: +66 2 258 4450;	26-05-85	24-08-05
Dr. SATHIT SATHIRATHAYA, Docteur en Droit, University of Paris, Advisor to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Visiting Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, Thammasat University and Chulalongkorn University, former Director-General, Department of Protocol, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former Director-General, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former Ambassador of Thailand to the Soviet Union, Mongolia, Kingdom of Denmark, Kingdom of Norway and the Republic of Iceland, 139 Soi Ekkasarn 10, Sukhumvit 63, Klongtun Sub-District, Wattana District, Bangkok 10110;	12-08-01	
His Excellency Mr. SUCHINDA YONGSUNTHON, LL.B., Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple Inn of Court, former Director-General of the Department of Treaties & Legal Affairs and former Deputy Permanent Secretary of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Italy, the Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Israel, The Netherlands, the Kingdom of Sweden, Finland, Estonia and Latvia, former Member of the Panel of Legal Experts of INTELSAT and former Judge of the Constitutional Court of Thailand; 58 Sukhumvit 49, North Khlongton, Wattana, Bangkok 10110; tel: +66 2 390 2944, fax: +66 2 381 1570.	20–10-03	
Turquie Son Excellence M.A. SUAT BILGE, Docteur en droit, Professeur de droit, ancien Juge au Tribunal européen pour l'Énergie nucléaire, ancien Juge à la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme, ancien Membre de la Commission du droit international des Nations Unies, ancien Ministre de la Justice, ancien Ambassadeur, ministère des Affaires	13-11-89	
étrangères, Ankara;		
M. YSAR KARAYALCIN, Docteur en droit, Directeur de l'Institut de Recherche sur le droit bancaire et commercial, ancien Professeur de la Faculté de Droit d'Ankara, Hosdere Cad. 202/1, Ankara, fax: +90 312 4 319 86 65;	13-11-89	
Mr. ERGUN ÖZBUDUN, Doctor of Law, Professor of Political Science at Bilkent University, former Professor of Constitutional Law at the Ankara University, 06533 Bilkent, Ankara, fax: +90 312 266 48 63;	13-11-89	
M. HÜSEYIN PAZARCI, Docteur en droit, Premier Conseiller juridique du ministère des Affaires étrangères, Professeur de droit international public à la Faculté des Sciences politiques de l'Université d'Ankara, spécialisations: droit de la mer, contrats d'États, droit communautaire européen, ministère des Affaires étrangères, Disisleri Bakanligi, Ankara, fax: +90 312 212 89 66.	13-11-89	
Uganda His Excellency Mr. PETER C.R. KABATSI, LL.B., Hons (MUK), DLP, LDC, Advocate (Uganda) and Attorney and Notony (Leastha) Members of the International	19-04-95	,
Advocate (Uganda) and Attorney and Notary (Lesotho), Member of the International Law Commission (Geneva), former Permanent Secretary and former Solicitor-General of the Ministry of Justice:		

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Ms. ANNA MAGEZI, Barrister, Judge of the High Court of Uganda, former President of the Industrial Court, former State Attorney, former Magistrate;	19-04-95	
Hon. Justice BENJAMIN J. ODOKI, Chief Justice of Uganda, formerly Director, Uganda Law Development Centre, Director of Public Prosecutions, Judge of the High Court of Uganda, Justice of the Supreme Court, Chairman, Constitutional Commission and Chairman, Judicial Service Commission, Chief Justice's Chambers, Supreme Court of Uganda, Justice's Chambers, P.O. Box 6679, Kampala, tel.: +256 41 231 727, fax: +256 41 34 39 71, e-mail: bodoki2000@yahoo.com.	19-04-95	
<b>Ukraine Ukraine</b>		
Prof. V. KYSIL, Professor of international law, Institute for International Relations of T. Shevchenko's Kyiv National University;	26-04-04	
Dr. O. KOPYLENKO, Director of the Institute of Legislation of the Verkhovna Rad (Parliament) of Ukraine;	26-04-04	
His Excellency M. SELIVON, Chairman of the Constitutional Court of Ukraine;	26-04-04	
Mr. O. ZADOROZHNYI, Permanent Representative of the President of Ukraine to the Verkhovna Rada (Parliament) of Ukraine.	26-04-04	
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord  Her Excellency Dame ROSALYN HIGGINS, DBE, QC, President of the International Court of Justice, former Professor of International Law at the Universities of Kent and London, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ, The Hague, The Netherlands, fax: +31 70 302 24 09;	01-08-97	01-08-03
The Rt Hon Lord BINGHAM OF CORNHILL, PC, MA, Senior Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, formerly a Justice of the High Court, a Lord Justice of Appeal, Master of the Rolls and Lord Chief Justice of England and Wales. Law Lords' Corridor, House of Lords, London SW1A 0PW; tel: + 4420 7219 3202;	01-02-03	
Sir ARTHUR WATTS, KCMG QC, Member Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission; Member UK-Ireland Arbitral Tribunal (MOX Plant); panel of arbitrators under Law of the Sea Convention; Counsel in cases during the ICJ and international arbitrations; Member Institut de Droit; former Legal Advisor Foreign and Commonwealth Office; former Special Negotiator for Succession Issues (Yugoslavia); specialisation international law (author of numerous books and articles); 20 Essex Street, London, WC2R 3AL. Tel: +44 20 7583 9294, fax: +44 20 7583 1341;	01-02-03	
Sir ELIHU LAUTERPACHT, CBE, QC, President of the Eritrea/Ethiopia Boundary Commission; Honorary Professor of International Law, University of Cambridge; Emeritus Director of the Lauterpacht Research Centre for International Law, University of Cambridge; Arbitrator in ICSID and other arbitrations; formerly an ad hoc judge of the International Court of Justice, a presiding Commissioner of the UN Compensation Commission, President of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal, the Asian Development Bank Administrative Tribunal and the East African Common Market Tribunal; Member of the <i>Institut de droit international</i> , 20 Essex Street, London WC2R 3AL, tel.: +44 20 7583 9294, fax: +44 20 7583 1341, e-mail: EL14@cam.ac.uk.	11-11-04	

appointment/ renewal/ nomination renouvellement

# **United States** of America

#### États-Unis d'Amérique

Ms. LORI FISLER DAMROSCH, Professor of Law at Columbia University, former Attorney-Adviser to the U.S. Department of State, Columbia University Law School, 435 West 116<sup>th</sup> Street, New York, NY 10027, fax: +1 212 854 7946;

07-07-93 07-07-99

Mr. WILLIAM H. TAFT IV, Fried Frank Harris Shriver & Jacobson, former Legal Adviser of the U.S. Department of State, former U.S. Permanent Representative to NATO (1989-1992), former Deputy Secretary of the Department of Defense (1984 - 1989), former General Counsel, Department of Defense (1981 - 1984), tel: +1 202 639 7164, fax: +1 202 639 7003; e-mail: William Taft@friedfrank.com;

30-04-01

Mr. DAVID R. ANDREWS, former Legal Adviser to the U.S. Department of State (from 1997 to 2000), 1020 Union Street, Apartment 1020, San Francisco, California 94133, Tel: +1 415 440 20 66;

24-02-05

Mr. JOHN B. BELLINGER, III, Legal Adviser, U.S. Department of State, Office of the Legal Adviser, U.S. Department of State, Washington, D.C. 20520, tel: +1 202 647 95 98, fax: +1 202 647 7096.

14-04-05

**Uruguay Uruguay** 

H.E. Mr. HECTOR GROS ESPIELL, Doctor of Law and Social Sciences, Ambassador of Uruguay in France, former Uruguayan Minister of Foreign Affairs and Permanent Representative to UNESCO, specializations: International Public Law, bordering and territorial conflicts, nationalizations and investments;

04-08-86 03-08-05

Dr. RONALD A. HERBERT, Professor of Private International Law at the Faculty of Law of the University of the Republic, Professor of postgraduate courses at the Faculty of Law of the University of the Republic, as well as on International Law, International Contracting and Law of Mercosur at the Catholic University, founding member and former Director of the Institute of Private International Law of the Faculty of Law of the University of the Republic;

03-08-05

Dr. JOSE KORZENIAK, Doctor of Law and Social Sciences, Senior Professor of Public Law at the University Mayor of the Republic (Montevideo) and University of Mexico. Author of a large number of publications of Constitutional, Administrative and Bank Law. Since 1990 Senator of the Republic;

03-08-05

Dr. ROBERTO PUCEIRO RIPOLL, Doctor of Law and Social Sciences, Permanent Arbitrator of the Permanent Court of Revision of Mercosur, Senior Professor of Public International Law and International Relations at several public and private institutions. Legal Advisor of the Uruguayan Antarctic Institute, Chairman of the International Law and International Relations Institute, School of Law of the University of Uruguay, Uruguayan Delegate, *inter alia*, to the United Nations, the International Civil Aviation Organization, the Antarctic Treaty Consultative Meetings, the Latin American Commission on International Civil Aviation, and Mercosur meetings, senior Professor of Public International Law, Senior Professor of Diplomatic and Consular Law, and Professor of the Diplomatic Academy at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

03-08-05

Venezuela Venezuela

His Excellency Prof. GONZALO PARRA ARANGUREN, Doctor of Law and Political Science, Judge of the International Court of Justice, Attorney, Professor of Private International Law, Member of the International Law Institute, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ, The Hague, The Netherlands;

24-01-85 26-05-05

	appointment/ nomination	renewal/ renouvellement
Ms. MIRIAM GARCIA DE PEREZ, Chargé d'Affaires of the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela in Austria, Attorney at Law, Professor of Private and Public International Law;		
Ms. MIRNA MAS Y RUBI SPOSITO, Attorney at Law, Specialist in Trade Arbitration, Legal Adviser of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, former Judge of the Venezuelan Judicial system, Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores, Torre MRE, Carmelitas, Caracas 1010;		
Mr. RODOLFO PORRO ALETTI, Attorney at Law, Legal Adviser of Petroleos de Venezuela S.A. (PDVSA), has worked widely as judicial Advisor in International Arbitration, Av. Libertador, Petroleos de Venezuela, Caracas.		
Zambia Zambie		
Mr. Justice PETER CHITENGI, Judge of the High Court of Zambia;	05-09-00	
Mr. ALI MOHAMMED HAMIR, Private Legal Practitioner, former Attorney-General of Zambia;	05-09-00	
Justice ERNEST LINESI SAKALA, Judge of the Supreme Court of Zambia;	05-09-00	
Justice S.K. MUNTHALI, LL.B., former Judge of the High Court of Zambia since 1998, former Advocate of High Court of Zambia, former lecturer in Commercial Law, Evelyn Hone College, former Senior Legal Aid Counsel, former Principal State Advocate and Director of Public Prosecutions; P.O. Box 72351, Ndola; e-mail: kabuzimunthali@yahoo.com.		
Zimbabwe Zimbabwe		
Mr. PADDINGTON GARWE, High Court Judge, The High Court of Zimbabwe, Box 8050, Causeway, Harare;	18-01-94	18-01-01
Mr. ARTHUR MANASE, Chairman of the Department of Private Law, University of Zimbabwe, specializations: banking and negotiable instruments law, commercial law, Department of Private Law, University of Zimbabwe, P.O. Box MP 167, Mount Pleasant, Harare, fax: +263 4 33 34 07;		18-01-01
Justice GODFREY GUWA CHIDYAUSIKU, Chief Justice of Zimbabwe and Chairman of the Law Development Commission of Zimbabwe, former Attorney-General of Zimbabwe (1983-1987), former Leader of the Zimbabwean Delegation to the United Nations Law of the Sea Conference (1985-1987), former Chairman of the Commission of Inquiry into the War Victims Compensation Fund (1997), former Chairman of the Constitutional Commission of Zimbabwe (1999).		
Secretary-General Secrétaire général		

His Excellency Mr. TJACO T. VAN DEN HOUT, Doctor of Law, former Deputy Secretary-General of the Netherlands Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ, The Hague, The Netherlands.

#### Members of the Specialized Panels Established Pursuant to the PCA Optional Rules for Arbitration of Disputes Relating to Natural Resources and/or the Environment

Membres des Commissions spécialisées en vertu du Règlement facultatif de la CPA pour l'arbitrage des différends relatifs aux ressources naturelles et/ou à l'environnement

PANEL OF ARBITRATORS as at May 8, 2006

NOMS DES ARBITRES au 8 mai 2006 Date of appointment

Date de la nomination

Argentina Argentine

05-09-01

Professor JULIO BARBOZA is currently serving as Judge and First Vice-President of the UN Administrative Tribunal. He is a Professor of International Law at the Institute for Foreign Service, the Argentina Catholic University and Belgrano University. He was former Professor at the Buenos Aires National University, Salvador University and the Catholic University of Cordoba. He is visiting Professor of Civil Law at Southern Methodist University in Texas, USA, as well as at the Inter-American Institute of International Law, of the Organisation of the American States, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Prof. Barboza has been a Legal Advisor for the Argentine Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and was a former Ambassador in Poland and Czechoslovakia. As Special Rapporteur for the UN Law Commission, he has submitted eleven reports on the topic of International Liability for the Injurious Consequences of Acts not Prohibited by International Law. He holds an LL.B from Buenos Aires National University School of Law, and a Master of Laws (cum laude) in Comparative Law from Southern Methodist University Law School, in Texas, USA.

**Australia** Australie

27-08-03

Mr. HENRY BURMESTER QC is currently Chief General Counsel with the Australian Government Solicitor. He is responsible for providing high level advice to the Government on the Constitution and other sensitive issues, as well as appearing as counsel for the Australian Government. Mr. Burmester has appeared as counsel in the International Court of Justice, the Law of the Sea Tribunal and in Australian appellate and trial courts, including the High Court. Mr. Burmester has previously held the position of Acting Solicitor-General of the Commonwealth, and was formerly the head of the Office of International Law in the Attorney-General's Department. He has been involved in international maritime boundary, marine pollution and other law of the sea and environmental negotiations, including those relating to the Antarctic Environment Protocol.

Chief General Counsel, Australian Government Solicitor

50 Blackall Street, Barton ACT 2600, Australia

Tel: +61 2 6253 70 16; Fax: +61 2 6253 73 04; E-mail: henry.burmester@ags.gov.au

Austria Autriche

27-11-01

Professor Dr. GERHARD LOIBL is a Professor of International Law at the University of Vienna, the University of London, and the Diplomatic Academy in Vienna, as well as Editor-in-Chief of the Austrian Review of International and European Law and Chairman of the ILA Water Resources Committee. Prof. Dr. Loibl has served in the Office of the Legal Advisor of the Austrian Federal Ministry for Foreign Affairs and as Registrar of the UNRWA Special Panel of Adjudicators in Vienna. He has been a member of Austrian task forces and governmental delegations to many international conferences and negotiations, including meetings of the UNEP Governing Council, the UNCED Preparatory Committee, OECD experts on trade and environment, and the UN General Assembly. He previously served as Director of the International and European Department in the Austrian Federal Ministry for Environment, Youth and Family Affairs. Prof. Dr. Loibl has lectured at and participated in numerous international law conferences and has published extensively in the field of international environmental law. He is fluent in English and German and has reading knowledge of French and Spanish. In addition to completing the Hague Academy of International Law, Prof. Dr. Loibl received a Doctor of Law from the University of Vienna Law School and an LL.B. from the University of Cambridge.

appointment/ nomination

Dr. WALTER GEHR is currently with the Austrian Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs in the International Law Division and was posted in Ireland and Algeria. He was a member of the Permanent Mission of Austria to the United Nations and also participated in the UNOMSA mission. He was the Austrian representative in the Nuclear Law Committee of the OECD and Chairman of the Assembly of States of the International Development Law Institute. Dr. Gehr was the deputy head of the Austrian embassy in Ankara. He speaks German, French and English fluently, has a good command of Spanish and a passive understanding of Italian.

27-11-01

10-07-02

**Belarus** Bélarus

Ms. MARINA YANUSH serves as the Deputy Chief of the Legal and Personnel Department of the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environmental Protection of the Republic of Belarus. She also serves as assistant to the Faculty of Ecology of the Belarusian National Technical University in Minsk. She has contributed to the drafting of national acts of the Republic of Belarus, namely draft laws "On the Protection of Environment", "About the Waste", Law of the Republic of Belarus "On Flora" and Code of the Administrative Offences. She is currently competing to be granted the degree of the Candidate of Science in Law at the Institute of the State and Law of the National Academy of Sciences of the Republic of Belarus.

Deputy Chief of the Legal and Personnel Department, Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment Protection 220048, Minsk, 10 Collectornaya st., Republic of Belarus Tel: +375 17 220 27 67; E-mail: yanush-maryna@tut.by

10-07-02

Ms. ELENA LAEVSKAYA is a senior lecturer at the Law Faculty of the Belorusian State University. She specializes in international environmental law, natural resources and ecology law. In addition to her academic position, Ms. Laevskaya is chairman of the Council of the Public Association - "Ecology Law". She has previously worked at the Institute of Philosophy and Law and the Institute of Management at the National Academy of Sciences of the Republic of Belarus. She is a member of the Council of Lawyer-Ecologists of the Association of East and Central European Countries.

Law Faculty, Belorusian State University.

220136, Minsk, 17 Moscowskaya str., Republic of Belarus

Tel: +375 17 222 83 47; E-mail: laevskaya@fmst.unibel.by, ecop@iatp.unibel.by

10-07-02

Mr. ALEKSANDR RACHEVSKY is currently head of the Department of International Cooperation at the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment Protection of the Republic of Belarus. After graduating from the Belorusian State University and the Academy of Management under the President of the Republic of Belarus, he has managed the research laboratory of the Belorusian State University.

Head of the Department of International Cooperation,

Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment Protection

10 Collectornaya str., 220048, Minsk, Republic of Belarus

Tel: +375 17 220 43 28; E-mail: minproos@mail.belpak.by

Belgium Belgique

Mr. JAN HEYMAN, KU Leuven (Lic. Law, 1976). He is director of the Flemish Environment Society, general affairs, and head of the legal service department there. He has held many positions in the Flemish Water Purification society including director, and worked in the cabinet of the Minister of Internal Affairs. He participated as a delegate of Belgium in the negotiations of the UNECE Aarhus convention, UNECE Pollution from Long Range Sources Protocol, and took part in the Aarhus Convention Working Group and Task force on access to justice. He lectures at the faculty of law of the KU Leuven and works at the KU Leuven Institute for Environment and Energy Law. He is chairman of the Belgian Society for Environmental Law. He has authored numerous publications on environmental and natural resources law.

25-05-04

Professor Dr. FRANK MAES studied Diplomatic Sciences (Ghent University, 1984), Shipping Law (UFSIA, 1986), and obtained a Ph.D. in Law (Ghent University, 1996). He is Professor of Public International Law in the Faculty of Law at Ghent University since 1998 and has taught, inter alia, international environmental law, environmental legislation, diplomatic and consular law, and air and space law. He has been lecturer on international trade and international organizations in the UNCTAD training courses on "The Commercial Role of Ports and Port Marketing", and has been guest lecturer at several universities including the universities of Nairobi and Dar es Salaam. He is a member of the International Law Association's Committee on Water Resources Law. He was, inter alia, legal adviser in the Belgian delegation during the preparatory negotiations of the OSPAR Convention, legal expert in the Belgian delegation for the implementation of the Kyoto Protocol, and president of the EU legal experts in the negotiations on compliance at UNFCCC COP 6+ and COP 7. He is author

25-05-04

appointment/ nomination

of the explanatory memo for the Law on the Belgian exclusive economic zone in the North Sea, co-author of the Law on the protection of the marine environment under the jurisdiction of Belgium, and co-author of the decree on Integral Water Policy implementing the EC Framework Directive on water policy in Flanders. He is author of numerous books and articles on a wide range of international environmental law topics.

18-06-04

M. JEAN-FRANÇOIS NEURAY est spécialiste du droit administratif, du droit de l'urbanisme et du droit de l'environnement. Il a terminé ses études universitaires en 1987 en obtenant, avec grande distinction, le diplôme de licencié spécial en droit administratif (le sujet du mémoire étant : « Les droits de riveraineté et la responsabilité des pouvoirs publics dans la gestion des cours d'eau non navigables ». Actuellement M. Neuray est premier auditeur au Conseil d'État de Belgique et maître de conférences aux universités d'Artois et de Bruxelles, il est également vice-président de l'Association belge pour le droit de l'environnement et membre du jury du prix international Elisabeth Haub pour le droit de l'environnement.

Prof. MARY SANCY is a specialist of EU environmental law; she focused her activities on EIA, EMAS / ISO and SEVESO Directives. Her field of activities is prevention of industrial pollution, waste management and energy legislation (nuclear and renewable energies). She is now directing the Programme of International Environmental Law at the United Nations Institute for Training and Research (UNITAR).

29-06-04

Bolivia **Bolivie** 

15-10-01

Dr. MARÍA PATRICIA DEL ROSARIO GARCÍA SALAUES currently serves as Environmental Legal Assessor at the Sustainable Development and Planning Ministry, as National Contact in the Sustainable Development and Environmental Law Unit of the American States Organization, and as National Contact and Regional Coordinator in the Federal Office of Disaster Attention for the United Nations. She has extensive experience and special expertise in natural disaster prevention and resolution of pollution-related conflicts in Bolivia and South America. Dr. García Salaues is involved in the International Atomic Energy Agency's efforts to develop a legal framework for radiological protection, safety on radiation sources, and safe handling of radioactive wastes. She has previously advised the World Bank on developing environmental rules and guidelines for mining projects; provided legal advice to Bolivian mining companies; and conducted legal analysis on mining laws for MERCOSUR. She is fluent in Spanish and has reading knowledge of English, Portuguese, and French. Dr. García Salaues has a Master's in Ecological Audits and Managerial Planning from the Instituto de Investigaciones Ecologicas in Spain, and a Diploma in Environmental Consulting from Fundacion Universitaria Iberoamericana. She is currently a candidate for a Doctor in Environmental Law from the Universidad de Alicante in Spain. c/o José Toro

Nº. 366, Alto Obrajes Sector "A", La Paz, Bolivia,

Tel: +591 2 73 23 52, +591 2 73 12 93; Fax: +591 2 22 23 97 or 35 09; E-mail: patriciagarciasa@yahoo.com

**Brazil** Brésil

16-10-00

Professor Dr. GUIDO FERNANDO SILVA SOARES is presently Chair of Public International Law at the University of São Paulo, as well as President of the Brazilian Society for International Environmental Law. Prof. Silva Soares is a former member of the Brazilian Foreign Service. He holds a Bachelor's degree in Legal and Social Sciences from the University of São Paulo, a Master's degree in Comparative Law from the University of Illinois, and a Doctorate in International Politics from Catholic University of São Paulo.

**Burkina Faso Burkina Faso** 

Mr. DOBO MARTIN ZONOU serves as a magistrate.

03-04-02

Mr. FERDINAND OUEDRAOGO is an assistant in the Department of Juridical and Political Sciences, at Ouagadougou University.

03-04-02

Cameroon Cameroun

H.E. MAURICE KAMTO, Junior Minister of Justice, has served as an expert consultant in a number of cases for his government and the United Nations, and was Legal Counsel in 1998 and 1999 at the Diplomatic Conference in Rome for the creation of the International Criminal Court. He was also an academician in Public International Law, Administrative Law, Constitutional Law and Environmental Law, and has served as an advocate for the International Court of Justice. He is also avocat at the Paris Bar (France) and Member of the International Law Commission (ILC).

27-03-02

appointment/ nomination

**Canada** Canada

23-01-02

Mr. MIKE HARCOURT served as the Premier of British Columbia from 1991-1996, and as Mayor of Vancouver, three terms from 1980-1986, and was elected four terms as Vancouver Alderman, 1972-1980. Mr. Harcourt is a Senior Associate with the Sustainable Development Research Institute at the University of British Columbia, as well as Senior Associate of the Liu Center for the Studies of Global Issues. He is involved in a number of private business activities, as well as speaking and advising internationally on sustainability solutions. In November 1996, he was appointed by the Prime Minister to the National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, and serves on the Executive Committee along with being Chair of the Urban Sustainability Program. He is Director of the Asia Pacific Foundation, Vice-Chair of the International Center for Sustainable Cities, and the Honorary Chair at the Pacific Rim Council on Urban Development. He serves as Director at the Vancouver Airport and the Vancouver Port Authority. Mr. Harcourt has a B.A. and an LL.B. from the University of British Columbia. He has an Honorary Doctor of Laws from the Royal Roads University.

4707 Trafalger Street, Vancouver B.C., V6L 2M8, Canada.

Tel: +1 604 263 4132; Fax: +1 604 264 0770; E-mail: mharcourt@shaw.ca

Chile

Professor JOSÉ AGUSTÍN RAMÍREZ is currently Professor of Environmental Law and Director of the Center for Environmental Law at Austral University in Chile. He also serves as Head of the Environmental Unit at the State Defence Council. Prof. Ramírez previously served as Legal Advisor to Senador don Gabriel Valdes, a position in which he provided counsel on various environmental projects and prepared reports for the Senate's Environmental Commission. He has also conducted analyses of environmental legislation in Chile as a consultant to CONAMA (Comisión Nacional del Medio Ambiente). Prof. Ramírez has published extensively on the legal and economic implications of environmental pollution, and has been invited to teach environmental law courses and seminars as a visiting Professor at several universities in the United States, Spain, and South America. He is fluent in Spanish and English. Prof. Ramírez received a Licenciado in Law and Social Sciences from the Universidad de Chile and completed postgraduate studies in Economics at the Universidad Autonoma de Madrid. He is currently a candidate for a Doctorate in Law from the Universidad Complutense de Madrid and for a Doctorate in Environmental Law from the Universidad de Alicante.

Head of Environmental Unit, State Defence Council Francisco de Aguirre 4766, Vitacura, Santiago, Chile Tel: +562 228 36 93; E-mail: cde2@ctcinternet.cl

### People's Republic of China

## République populaire de Chine

Mr. GAO FENG currently serves as Deputy Director-General of the Department of Treaty and Law of the Chinese Ministry of Foreign Affairs. He also leads the Chinese Delegation to the Conference of the Parties of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. Mr. Feng previously worked as Counselor and Legal Advisor to the Permanent Mission of China to the United Nations. He has been a Member of the Chinese Delegation to numerous multilateral meetings on environmental issues and treaties, including desertification, protection of the ozone layer, law of the sea, transboundary movement of hazardous waste, and protection of Antarctica. Mr. Feng holds a Bachelor's of Law in International Relations from Peking University in Beijing, a Master's of Law in Public International Law from the College of Foreign Affairs in Beijing, and an L.L.M. in Public International Law and Environmental Law from Nottingham University in the United Kingdom.

Department of Treaty and Law of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs,

No. 2, Chao Yang Men Nan Street, Beijing 100701, China

Tel: +86 10 6596 32 00; Fax: +86 10 6596 32 09

#### Democratic Republic of the Congo

République démocratique du Congo

Professor SAYEMAN BULA-BULA currently serves as Judge *ad hoc* for the International Court of Justice, as UNEP expert for special arbitration in the field of protection and preservation of the marine environment, and as Professor of International Law at Kinshasa University in the Congo. Prof. Bula-Bula has lectured and published on several environmental topics and has special expertise in the Law of the Sea. He is a member of the Law of the Sea Institute in Hawaii, the Reseau "droit de l'environnement" in Paris, and the African Society of International and Comparative Law in London. Prof. Bula-Bula received a "Graduat" in Law and a "Licence" in Law from the University of Kinshasa, as well as a Doctorate in International Law from the University of Louvain in Belgium. He is fluent in French and English.

08-11-01

31-08-01

13-09-01

appointment/

27-03-02

Maison G.18, Plateau des Résidents Université de Kinshasa, Commune de Lemba, Kinshasa République démocratique du Congo E-mail: sayeman bula@yahoo.fr

Costa Rica

Costa Rica

Mr. IORGE A. CARREDA MEDA CIJA is serviced and a serviced of AMRIO a new profit expension in proceeding.

Mr. JORGE A. CABRERA MEDAGLIA is senior legal counsel of AMBIO, a non-profit organisation based in Costa Rica dealing with law and environmental policy-making. He has extensive experience in environmental litigation and has advised companies and governments enforcing environmental protection regulations. He received his law degree from the Universidad de Costa Rica in 1991, and holds a postgraduate degree in law from UNED. Mr. Cabrera is also a founding member of the Research Center of Environmental Law and Sustainable Development at McGill University and has authored more than thirty articles and publications related to environmental protection.

Apartado Postal 1487-1002, San Jose, Costa Rica

Tel: +506 381 9086; Fax: +506 551 2686; E-mail: jorgemedaglia@hotmail.com

**Croatia** Croatie

Professor Dr. MAJA SERŠIĆ chairs the Public International Law Department of the Faculty of Law at the University of Zagreb. She is teaching at the International Centre for Postgraduate Studies in Dubrovnik, codirecting international courses on the Law of the Sea. Prof. Seršić has extensively participated in the elaboration of rules and procedures for the protection from pollution of the Mediterranean Sea area. She has also served as the member of the advisory body on the Law of the Sea of the Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission (IOC) of UNESCO as well as the member of the European Commission against Racism and Intolerance of the Council of Europe. She has advised the delegation of the Republic of Croatia to the meetings of State Parties to the 1982 UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. In addition, Prof. Seršić is a member of the expert group for the Elaboration of the National strategy for the protection of the Environment in the Republic of Croatia. She is fluent in English, Spanish, Italian and German, and has a reading knowledge of French.

Cyprus

Chypre

Mr. MICHAEL RAFTOPOLILOS is Senior Counsel of the Republic, where he heads a group of legal experts

05-11-01

Mr. MICHAEL RAFTOPOULOS is Senior Counsel of the Republic, where he heads a group of legal experts reviewing national environmental legislation to ensure compliance with European Union requirements. He represents Cyprus on the Council of Europe's Ad hoc Committee of Experts on the Legal Aspects of Territorial Asylum, Refugees, and Stateless Persons. He is also a Member of the Permanent Legal Service of the Republic. Mr. Raftopoulos has experience drafting environmental and other legislation; advising and handling civil, criminal, and administrative legal matters for the government; and studying and transposing EU environmental legislation. He is fluent in Greek and English. Mr. Raftopoulos holds a degree from the University of Salonica School of Law in Greece.

Legal Service of the Republic 1 Appelis Str., 1403 Nicosia, Cyprus

Tel: 357 2 889100; E-mail: roc-law@cytanet.com.cy

#### Czech Republic

#### République tchèque

Ms. EVA KRUŽÍKOVÁ is Director of the Institute for Environmental Policy and a Docent in Environmental Law at Charles University in Prague. She previously served as National Expert to the Commission of the EC, DG XI; as Director of the Legislation and International Relations Departments and as Advisor to the First Deputy Minister of the Czech Ministry of Environment; and as Senior Researcher at the Institute of State and Law at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Prior to that, she was a Legal Official in the Prague Magistrate's Water Management Department. Ms. Kružíková is a member of numerous national and international professional committees, including the IUCN's Commission on Environmental Law and the International Sustainable Development Research Network. She has expertise in Czech and EC environmental legislation, and is fluent in English, Russian, French, and Croatian. Ms. Kružíková holds a Diploma and a Doctor in Law from Charles University in Prague, as well as a Ph.D. from the Institute of State and Law at the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences.

Egypte

Dr. ABDEL AZIZ MEKHEMAR is Professor and Head of the Department of Public International Law at El Mansoura University.

29-11-01

03-12-01

Finland Finlande

28-08-01

18-06-01

Professor VESA MAJAMAA currently teaches Environmental Law at the University of Helsinki. He also serves as Chairman of the Nordic Environmental Labeling Board, Member of the High Court of Impeachment, and Chairman of the Foundation for the Promotion of Legal Science. Prof. Majamaa has worked in several capacities for the City of Helsinki, and has served as Chairman of the Committee for the Unification of Environmental Legislation, Expert Member of the International Nuclear Law Association, and Chairman of the Board of the National Fund Against Oil Pollution. He has contributed to several publications on land use, real estate, water, and environmental law. Prof. Majamaa holds a Master in Laws, a Licentiate in Laws, and a Doctor of Laws.

**Germany** Allemagne

Professor Dr. RÜDIGER WOLFRUM is currently Director of the Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law in Heidelberg. He is also a judge at the Court of Appeals for Administrative Matters of Schleswig Holstein and a judge at the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Prof. Dr. Wolfrum has previously served as representative and legal advisor for the German delegation to several international environmental treaties, including the UN Law of the Sea and the Antarctic Treaty, and currently participates in the Consultative Meetings and the Working Group of Legal Experts for the Antarctic Treaty parties. He has taught law at the University of Mainz and the University of Kiel, where he was also Director of the Institute of International Law. Prof. Dr. Wolfrum sits on the executive boards of the Law of the Sea Institute in Hawaii, the Stiftung für Marine Geowissenschaften (Foundation for Marine Geosciences), and the Alfred-Wegener-Institut für Polar- und Meeresforschung (Foundation for Polar and Maritime Research). After studying law at the Universities of Bonn and Tübingen, Prof. Dr. Wolfrum passed both the First and Second State-Examinations.

Director Max-Planck-Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law

Im Neuenheimer Feld 535, 69120 Heidelberg, Germany

Tel: +49 6221 48 22 55; Fax: +49 6221 48 26 53

Greece Grèce

at Athens 14-09-01

Professor Dr. EMMANUEL ROUCOUNAS is presently Emeritus Professor of International Law at Athens University, as well as Director of the Bureau of International and Constitutional Institutions at the Academy of Athens. He is on the Council of Europe's Steering Committees on Human Rights and on Bioethics. Prof. Roucounas previously served as Chair of Public International Law at the Academy of Athens and has been a Member of the UN International Law Commission, the UN Committee for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, a Group of Experts of the European Union for Central America, the Institut de Droit International, and UNESCO's International Bioethics Committee. He has represented Greece in the UN Commission on Human Rights, the UN General Assembly, the Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe, and the Diplomatic Conference on Humanitarian Law. Prof. Roucounas has lectured at universities in England and France and at the Hague Academy of International Law, and has published nine books and numerous articles on international law, the law of treaties, the law of the sea, and human rights.

Emeritus Professor of International Law, Athens University

30 Chloes Street, 157 72 Athens, Greece

Tel: +30 1 777 34 68; Fax: +30 1 748 98 80; E-mail: eroucoun@academyofathens.gr, eroucoun@hol.gr

**Guatemala Guatemala** 

Dr. ROLANDO ALFARO ARELLANO

Honduras Honduras

Ms. CLARISA VEGA MOLINA DE FERERRA is the Special National Attorney for Environment in the General Attorney Office. She has Bachelor's degree in Law, as well as a Master's degree in Administration of Justice, from the National University, Costa Rica. Her experience includes consultancies, drafting manuals on laws and bylaws, preparation of documents and participation in commissions. She was a Professor at the Catholic University of Honduras in 1998 to 1999. She has also worked as Legal Advisor for the Renewable Natural Resources General Office, Mines and Hydrocarbons General Office and the Sectorial Planning Office of the Ministry of Natural Resources. She has worked as a consultant at many levels, including the Central American Universities Higher Council (CSUCA); the (UNO-CONAMA) Organisation of the United Nations and National Commission of the Environment of Honduras; and the Ministry of the Environment.

**Hungary** Hongrie

Professor Dr. JÁNOS BRUHÁCS is a senior lecturer at the Law Faculty of the University of Pécs. He specialises in international and European law and has lectured at both the University of Pécs and the Reformed University

27-03-02

29-08-01

08-01-02

in Budapest. He has produced various publications, including the Manual of International Law and The Law of Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses. He is currently member of a delegation for ecosystem protection in the Danube basin, and also participated in drafting the Lugano Convention.

**India** Inde

Professor Dr. RAHMATULLAH KHAN is a retired Professor of International Law at the Jawahar Lal Nehru University. He was a Post-Doctoral Fellow at the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute and a Visiting Scholar at Princeton, Yale and Columbia Universities. He is the Honorary Director of Research at the Indian Society of International Law, Editor-in-Chief and Executive Editor of the Indian Journal of International Law, and a member of the editorial board of the Asian Yearbook of International Law. Prof. Khan was previously Chairperson of the Environmental Chair at the Jawahar Lal Nehru University, as well as a Member of the International Council for Environmental Law. He has published numerous articles on international law and has authored several books, including Kashmir and the United Nations, The Implied Powers of the United Nations, The Iran-US Claims Tribunal: Controversy, Cases and Contribution, and Indian Ocean Fisheries. Prof. Khan has served as consultant on fisheries law to the FAO and as legal advisor to Iran in the Iran-U.S. Claims Tribunal. He is currently working on a research publication on environmental law for the Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law in Heidelberg, Germany.

Professor (Rt.), Jawahar Lal Nehru University

Flat No. 12, Pocket E, Mayur Vihar Phase II, Delhi-11091, India

Dr. P.S. RAO is currently Legal Advisor and Head of the Legal and Treaties Division at the Indian Ministry of External Affairs. He is Special Rapporteur on International Liability for the International Law Commission (ILC), as well as a Member of the Indian delegation to the UN General Assembly. He previously served as Legal Advisor to the Permanent Mission of India to the UN. Dr. Rao was Co-agent and Advocate for India in the Case Concerning the Aerial Incident of 10<sup>th</sup> August 1999 (Pakistan v. India). He has held chairmanship positions on several international committees, including the ILC, the ILC's Drafting Committee, and Panel Discussions on Disarmament and on Peaceful Settlement of Disputes for the Centennial Celebrations of the First Hague Peace Conference. Dr. Rao has extensive international negotiating experience and has led the Indian delegations to numerous UN international conferences and bilateral meetings on international waterways, terrorism, extradition, science and technology, establishment of an international criminal court, patent registration, liability for nuclear damage, the Antarctic Treaty, the law of the sea, and other international issues. He has published numerous articles and reports and contributed to several books and ILC reports on international legal issues, including transboundary damage from hazardous activities, state responsibility, the law of the sea, and protection of foreign investments. Dr. Rao received Bachelor's and Master's degrees in law from Andhra University in India, and a J.D. and an L.L.M. from Yale Law School in the United States.

Additional Secretary (L&T), Ministry of External Affairs

ISIL Building, 9 Bhagwan Dass Road, New Delhi-110001, India

**Iran** Iran

Professor Dr. DJAMSHID MOMTAZ is Professor of International Law at Tehran University, Member of the International Law Commission, and a Member of the Institute of International Law.

**Ireland** Irlande

Dr. YVONNE SCANNELL, BL, Professor of Environmental Law, Trinity College Dublin, Environmental Law Consultant, Arthur Cox, Solicitors, Member of the European and International Councils for Environmental Law, 23 Fortfield Terrace, Rathmines, Dublin 6

tel.: +353 1 618 00 00, e-mail: scannell@iol.ie.

Italy Italie

Professor UMBERTO LEANZA is a Professor of Law at the University "Tor Vergata" in Rome and an expert in environmental law, particularly international environmental law.

Japan Japon

Professor SHINYA MURASE is a Professor of Law at Sophia University and a Judge on the Administrative Tribunal of the Asian Development Bank. He has been a Lecturer or Professor at several universities in Japan and the United States, and he was a Visiting Scholar and Research Fellow at Harvard Law School. Prof. Murase previously served as Legal Officer for the Codification Division of the Office of Legal Affairs at the UN. He serves on the Executive Councils of several associations, including the Japanese Association of International Law, the International Law Association of Japan, the Japanese Association of World Law, the Japanese Association

05-09-01

05-09-01

19-09-01

28-06-05

14-09-01

25-07-01

of International Economic Law, and the International Law Association. Prof. Murase has published extensively in the field of international law, including articles on the law of the sea and protection of the marine environment, the relationship between international environmental law and international economic law, and unilateral measures in international trade disputes. He received a Bachelor's degree in international law from International Christian University in Tokyo and an L.L.M. and a J.S.D. from the University of Tokyo Graduate School of Law.

Judge, Administrative Tribunal of the Asian Development Bank
Tel: +81 422 31 60 42; Fax: +81 422 31 61 75; E-mail: s-murase@db3.so-net.ne.jp

### Republic of Korea

# République de Corée

17-09-01

Mr. LEE SUNG-KYU is Supervising Public Prosecutor and Director of the International Legal Affairs Division of Korea's Ministry of Justice. He is also Director General of the Legal Service Center for International Trade and Investment. He previously handled criminal investigation and trial matters for environmental and SOFA cases as Public Prosecutor for the Seoul District, the Taejeon District, the Suwon District, the Ministry of Justice, and the Korean Mission at the UN. Mr. Sung-Kyu has served on the Korean Delegation to several international committees, including the 34th Commission Session of UNCITRAL, the Preparatory Committee to establish an International Criminal Court, and the International Convention on Liability and Compensation for Damage in Connection with the Carriage of Hazardous and Noxious Substances. He has taught International Trade Law and International Organizations at the Judicial Training and Research Institute. Mr. Sung-Kyu received a law degree from Seoul National University and an L.L.M. from George Washington University.

Latvia Lettonie

25-09-01

Mr. EDGARS PURINŠ is Director of the Legal Department in Latvia's Ministry of Environmental Protection and Regional Development, as well as a Professor at the University of Latvia. He previously served as Head of the International Law Division of Latvia's Ministry of Justice, as Senior Specialist in the Legal Department of the State Chancellery of Latvia, and as Assistant to the Foreign Policy Advisor to the State President of Latvia. Mr. Purinš has been involved in numerous environmental meetings, projects, and workshops, including a Land Exchange Project in Gauja National Park, the Baltic Environmental Lawyers Round Table on EU Law, and meetings to improve legal assistance cooperation among the Baltic States. He has participated in several international legal seminars in Latvia, the United States, and Europe, including seminars on establishing a system of Bioethics Committees in Latvia. Mr. Purinš is fluent in Latvian, Russian, and English, and has some knowledge of German and French. He received a Bachelor's and a Master's degree in Law Science from the University of Latvia, as well as a Diploma from the Abo Academy University Institute for Human Rights and a Certificate from the Hague Academy of International Law.

Director of Legal Department, Ministry of Environmental Protection and Regional Development Nicgales 14-13, Riga, Latvia

Tel: +371 7026542; Fax: +371 7285575; E-mail: edgars@varam.gov.lv; epurins@yahoo.com

### Macedonia, FYR

#### Macédoine, ARY

07-09-01

Ms. JADRANKA IVANOVA is Head of the Legislation and Standardization Department within Macedonia's Ministry of Environment and Physical Planning, where she previously served as Minister's Counselor and Head of the Minister's Cabinet. Ms. Ivanova has also been a Structural Intern in the European Commission's Directorate General for Environment, a Jurist in the Enterprise for Intellectual and Legal Services, and Assistant Director of the Enterprise for External Trade. She is fluent in English and holds a law degree from the University "St. Cyril and Methodius" in Skopje.

Head of the Legislation and Standardization Department, Ministry of Environment and Physical Planning, 11 Oktomvri 38/27,1000 Skopje, Macedonia

Malta Malta

Prof. DAVID J. ATTARD, Diploma Notary Public, Doctor of Law (LL.D.), University of Malta, Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil., University of Oxford), Chairman of the Malta Arbitration Centre, former Adviser to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, President and founder of the Maltese Branch of the International Law Association;

21-04-04

Mr. LOUIS CASSAR.

**Mauritius Maurice** 

Mr. PHOSUN KALLEE is Acting Deputy Director of the Department of Environment in Mauritius, for which he previously served as Divisional Environment Officer, Environment Officer, Scientific Officer, and Technical Officer. He has contributed to several publications addressing environmental management issues; participated

28-09-01

in various international and national marine research expeditions, projects, and surveys; and assisted in preparation of World Bank-sponsored environmental plans for Mauritius. Mr. Kallee has received numerous certificates in marine and environmental resource management, including Post Graduation Certificates in Coastal Fishery Development, in Management and Conservation of Marine Resources: Seabed Mining, and in Environmental Impact Assessment and Management. He holds a Master's degree in Ichthyology and Fish Culture from the Astrakhan Institute of Fisheries in the former Soviet Union.

**Mexique** Mexique

Ambassador Dr. ALBERTO SZÉKELY SANCHEZ is Advisor to the Mexican Minister of Foreign Affairs for Special International Legal Issues. He also currently heads Szekely International Legal Consulting, which advises on international and environmental law issues relating to the law of the sea, zoning and land use planning, sustainable coastal development, water law, forestry law, and human rights. During his distinguished diplomatic career in the Mexican Foreign Service, he has served as Alternate Representative of Mexico to the Organization of American States, as Legal Advisor to the Mexican Delegation to the 3rd UN Conference on the Law of the Sea, as Alternate Representative of Mexico to the UN in Geneva, as Legal Advisor to the Mexican Foreign Ministry, as Mexican Representative to the 6th Committee of the UN General Assembly, and as Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague. Ambassador Dr. Sanchez previously held positions as Coordinator of the Citizens Workshop for Legislative Proposals, Research Director of the International Transboundary Resources Center at the University of New Mexico Law School, and Professor of International Law at the Law School at the Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico and at El Colegio de Mexico. Ambassador Dr. Sanchez has been a Visiting Professor at Arizona State University College of Law and at Johns Hopkins University's School for Advanced International Studies (SAIS). He is the author of numerous book and articles on international law, the law of the sea, transboundary resources, national and international environmental law, and human rights. Ambassador Dr. Sanchez received a Licenciado en Derecho from the Law School at the Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, a Master's degree from the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy in the United States, a Ph.D. in International Law from the University of London, and an Honorary Doctorate of Laws from the University of New Mexico in the United States.

Advisor to the Minister of Foreign Affairs for Special International Legal Issues, International Legal Consulting, Plaza del Carmen 5, Despacho 6, Costado Calle de la Amargura, San Angel, Mexico Tel: +525 616 65 25; Fax: +525 616 08 39; E-mail: aszekely@compuserve.com.mx

Netherlands Pays-Bas

Professor Dr. JOHAN G. LAMMERS is presently Legal Adviser at the Netherlands Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Professor of International Environmental Law at the University of Amsterdam, and Member of the Netherlands National Group of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA). Before holding these positions, he taught public international law at the Universities of Amsterdam and Leiden and served as Assistant Legal Advisor at the Netherlands Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Prof. Lammers has been a member of the Netherlands delegation to many international conferences, including international treaties dealing with ozone depletion, protection of international watercourses, transboundary shipments of hazardous waste, biological diversity, prevention of marine pollution, civil liability for nuclear damage, and Antarctica. He is currently Agent of the Kingdom of the Netherlands in an International Court of Justice case concerning Legality of Use of Force, as well as in a PCA Case concerning Protection of the Rhine against Pollution by Chlorides. Prof. Lammers is Co-Editor of the Hague Yearbook on International Law and has published extensively on international environmental law matters. He has also been a participant in numerous international scientific and legal committees, such as the ILA's International Water Resources Committee and the ILA Committee on the Legal Aspects of Long-Distance Air Pollution. He was awarded the 1999 Elizabeth Haub Prize for exceptional services to international environmental law. Prof. Lammers received a Master of Laws and a Doctor at Law from the University of Leiden, as well as an L.L.M. from Columbia University in the United States.

Legal Adviser, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Legal Affairs Directorate, International Law Division Bezuidenhoutseweg 67, P.O. Box 20061, 2500 EB, The Hague, The Netherlands Tel: +31 70 348 61 37; Fax:+31 70 348 51 28; E-mail: johan.lammers@minbuza.nl

New Zealand Nouvelle-Zélande

Justice PETER SALMON, born in Auckland on April 10, 1935. Auckland University, LLB 1959. Partner, Nicholson Gribben & Co., Barristers and Sollicitors, Auckland, 1961-1974, Barrister, 1974-1996. Expert Advisor to ESCAP, 1977, 1984. Appointed Queen's Counsel, 1983, Judge of the High Court of New Zealand, 1996-2004, Chief Justice's Delegate to Global Judges' Symposium on Sustainable Development and the Rule of Law in Johannesburg, 2002, Recipient of Resource Management Law Association award recognising outstanding

24-09-01

28-09-01

27-03-02

contribution by an individual to Resource Management practice, 2003, appointed to United Nations Panel of Arbitrators, 2004.

Norway Norvège

Justice KARIN M. BRUZELIUS is a Justice on the Norwegian Supreme Court. She previously served as Secretary General and as a Department Head at the Norwegian Ministry for Transport and Communications, and as an Advisor to the Norwegian Ministry of Justice. She has also been a Barrister and a Tingsnotarie. Justice Bruzelius has participated in or led Norwegian delegations to several international meetings, including the ICAO Legal Committee, the IMO Legal Committee, the Hague Conference on International Private Law, the Council of Europe, the Transport Ministers Conference, and government committees on investigation of marine casualties and incidents. She has taught Conflict of Laws at the University of Oslo Law School and currently heads the Norwegian Petroleum Price Board. Justice Bruzelius received Bachelor's and Law degrees from Lund University in Sweden, as well as an L.L.M. from Columbia University in the United States.

Supreme Court Justice, Supreme Court P.O. Box 8016 Dep, 0030 Oslo, Norway

Mr. PER TRESSELT is presently a Judge on the EFTA Court of Justice in Luxembourg. He is also a Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, a Member of the Court of Conciliation and Arbitration within the OSCE, and a Nominated Conciliator and Arbitrator for disputes arising under the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. Mr. Tresselt previously held several diplomatic positions, including Ambassador to Moscow, Consul General in Berlin, Ambassador to Berlin, Director General of the Legal Department of the Foreign Ministry, and Special Advisor to the Foreign Minister on Arctic and Antarctic Affairs. He has represented the Norwegian Delegation at meetings of the Antarctic Treaty Consultative Parties, at negotiations with the former USSR to delimit the continental shelf of the Barents Sea, at negotiations of a trade agreement with the EEC, and at the 3<sup>rd</sup> UN Conference on the Law of the Sea. Mr. Tresselt has served as the Norwegian Whaling Commissioner; as Co-Agent for Norway in the Case concerning maritime delimitation of the area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway); and as a Member of the Arbitral Tribunal in the Southern Bluefin Tuna cases (Australia and New Zealand v. Japan). He is Commander of the Royal Order of Saint Olav. He has working knowledge of English, French, German, and Norwegian, with reading knowledge of Russian and Spanish. Mr. Tresselt has a law degree from the University of Oslo.

Judge EFTA Court of Justice

1, rue du Fort Thungen, 1499 Luxembourg

Panama Panama

Ms. MÓNICA ALEMÁN is a lawyer, with expertise in providing legal consultancy services to both the government and the private sectors. She is currently working as an advisor for intellectual property issues. She served as a former legal advisor for the Panamanian Ministry for Government and Justice (MGJ), and served as deputy representative for the MGJ before the Board of the Institute of Non-Renewable Natural Resources. She is a member of the Panamanian Bar Association, the Panamanian Intellectual Property Association and the Inter-American Association of Intellectual Property. She wrote her thesis on "A Proposal for the Creation of an Environmental Code in Panama."

Apartado 6-4193 El Dorado, Panama, Republic of Panama Tel: +232 5667; Fax: +232 5680; E-mail: trebol@sinfo.net

Poland Pologne

Professor Dr. JERZY JENDROŚKA holds the position of the Director of the Environmental Law Center in Poland. He teaches at the Law Faculty Postgraduate Studies at the Wroclaw University, School of Management and Banking in Wroclaw, as well as conducting practice at the law firm Jendroska, Jerzmanski & Bar. He specializes in corporate and environmental law. Prof. Jendroska has served in the Environmental Law Reform Committee established by the Prime Minister of Poland to amend Polish environmental law. He is a member of the Council of Europe's Environmental Law Task Force and the legal expert at the Parliamentary Commission for the Protection of Environment, Natural Resources and Forestry in Poland. He has participated extensively in the promotion of the Aarhus Convention, including serving as vice-chair of the Aarhus Convention Bureau, providing expertise to the UNECE Secretariat in preparing the draft elements for the Protocol on Pollutant Release and Transfer Registers under the Aarhus Convention, leading the Project on promotion of Aarhus Convention Ratification and consulting UNEP/UNECE for the Aarhus Convention regional workshops in South Caucasus and Central Asia. Prof. Jendroska was actively involved and led PHARE projects, designing draft legal provisions on environmental protection in Poland for the harmonization with EC legislation. In addition, he has directed various projects concerning the cooperation of the Environmental Authorities and NGO's in Poland.

05-09-01

05-09-01

07-02-02

22-03-02

Furthermore, he has provided expertise to MATRA on reorganization of environmental administrative tasks in Poland and European Environmental Law Training, Information, Monitoring and Education. Other organizations, such as ECE/UNEP, DANCEE, UNEP/EEB also boast his cooperation. Prof. Jendroska has attained GSFI Fellowship at the Wolfston College Cambridge University, Visiting Fellowships at the Environmental Law Institute in Washington D.C. and University College, London. He is the author of numerous articles and books mostly related to organizational structures of environmental administration, environmental enforcement, environmental impact assessment, and access to justice in environmental matters.

Jendroska Jerzmański Bar & Partners/Environmental Lawyers

ul. Uniwersytecka 1, 50-951 Wrocław, Poland

Tel.: +48 71 341 02 34, fax: +48 71 341 01 97, e-mail: jjb@jjb.com.pl.

Portugal Portugal

Prof. JOSÉ MANUEL MARQUES DA SILVA PUREZA is currently Professor of International Law and Global Governance at the University of Coimbra and also of Environmental Law at the "Universidade Nova" in Lisbon. He is director of the Peace Studies Centre and Senior Researcher at the Centre for Social Studies at the University of Coimbra.

Tel.: +351 23 97 90 550; fax: +351 23 98 55 589

Romania Roumanie

Dr. VICTOR TANASESCU serves as an arbitrator at the Romanian Court of International Commercial Arbitration under the Bucharest Chamber of Commerce and Industry. He has adjudicated more than 100 cases as the chairman of the tribunal or as co-arbitrator. He acted as an arbitrator in several cases under rules of the ICC Court in Paris, as well as under LCIA Rules. As a member of the UNCITRAL Group of Experts, Dr. Tanasescu was nominated to draft a legal guide on counter trade operations. He consulted and advised different entities, including a long-term cooperation with the Ministry of Foreign Trade of Romania. In addition, he was involved in *pro bono* consultancy with the World Bank on the Project of the Romanian Bankruptcy Legislation Reform. Following a professorship in International Trade Law at the Academy of Economics in Romania, Dr. Tanasescu has engaged in private practice and presently runs a law office. Dr. Tanasescu is affiliated with the University of Amsterdam and the Max Planck Institute.

Str. Negru Voda nr.2, bl.C4, sc.1,ap.3, P.O.4, sector 3, Bucharest, Romania Tel: +40 1 320 36 56; Fax:+40 1 323 82 27; e-mail: tvictor@fx.ro

Professor Dr. VIOREL CIOBANU teaches at the Law School of the University of Bucharest, and is Dean of the Department of Private Law. He has been awarded the Simion Barnitiu Prize of the Romanian Academy, and twice with the Romanian Union of Jurists prize "Mihail Eliescu". Prof. Ciobanu has been nominated by the Romanian Senate to serve as the judge at the Constitutional Court of Romania. He currently serves as an arbiter at the International Commercial Court of Arbitration under the Romanian Commercial and Industrial Chamber. Prof. Ciobanu has contributed to the drafting of the present constitution, as well as other draft laws. He has attained his scientific degrees from the University of Bucharest.

Professor DINO C. LANCULESCU is a counselor in the Ministry of Justice. He studied at the Law University of Bucharest, and has worked as an arbitrator in various organisations, such as the ICC in Paris, AAA in New York and the International Commercial Court of Arbitration in Romania. As a professor, he also lectured at the National Institute of Magistracy in Romania and was the Dean of different scholars programs, in the area of maritime and fluvial law. He also participated in the drafting of the International Criminal Court's statute in 1998. He has served as Judge, then director of international legal relations and European integration, as well as Secretary of State in the Ministry of Justice. He has served as advocate for the Supreme Court in Bucharest, and currently acts as counselor to the Prime Minister and Minister of Justice.

### Serbia, Republic of

# Serbie, République de

Professor Dr. VID VUKASOVIC is chairman of the Scientific Council of the Institute of International Politics and Economics. He has worked extensively on the United Nation's Environmental Program, as well as participating in sessions of the Governing Council. He also contributed to the work of the Intergovernmental Working Group of Experts on natural resources shared by two or more states that drafted the principles concerning shared natural resources (Geneva 1976, Nairobi 1977) and the work of Ad Hoc meetings of the Senior Government Officials Expert in Environmental Law. Prof. Vukasovic has also cooperated with the United Nations University (Tokyo), contributing to the project on the interrelation between human rights and the development of science and technology. After graduating from the Faculty of Law at Belgrade University, Prof. Vukasovic received a Master's degree, along with a doctorate from the same university, and obtained the diploma of Air and Space Law at McGill University.

18-02-05

11-04-02

11-04-02

11-04-02

27-05-01

Professor DRAGOLJUB TODIC has served for more then ten years in federal environmental administration. He currently teaches Environmental Policy and Law at the Megatrend University in Belgrade. He has published numerous works on environmental law, including "International Organizations and International Cooperation in the Field of the Environment", "Protection of the Environment in International and National Law", works on the right to environmental information, on the EU environmental legislation and transitional countries.

27-05-01

# Slovak Republic

# République slovaque

03-09-01

Dr. JÁN KLUČKA is a Lecturer of International Law at P.J. Safarik University in Kosice and a Judge on the Constitutional Court of the Slovak Republic. He previously served as External Legal Advisor to the Air Law Section of the Federal Ministry of Transport and Telecommunication, to the Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs, and to the Slovak Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Dr. Klučka has been a Member of the Venice Commission for Democracy through Law, the Slovak National Group at the Permanent Court of Arbitration, the CSCE Dispute Settlement Mechanism, and the ILA Committee on Extradition and Human Rights. He has published widely on international air and space law, international environmental law, the UN General Assembly and Security Council, human rights, the relationship between international law and national constitutional law, and product liability. Dr. Klučka holds a Ph.D. in International Law from Comenius University.

Lecturer of International Law, Law Faculty of P.J. Safarik University, Kosice,

Judge of the Constitutional Court of the Slovak Republic, Hlavna 72, 04265 Kosuce, Slovak Republic.

Slovenia Slovénie

Prof. dr. BORUT BOHTE, Professor of International Law (until 2005), Faculty of Law, University of Ljubljana, Former Head or member of a number of diplomatic delegations; Former Chief of the Environment Law Unit at UNEP, Nairobi, Kenya (1981-83); Ambassador, Principal Legal Advisor and Director of the International Law Department at the Federal Secretariat for Foreign Affairs of the SFRY (1984-1989) and Ambassador to the Netherlands; Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (1986-91); Conciliator at the OSCE Court of Conciliation and Arbitration in Geneva (since 2000);

University of Ljubljana, Faculty of Law

Poljanski nasip 2, 1000 Liubliana, Slovenia,

tel: +386 1 420 31 16, fax: +386 1 420 31 30, e-mail: borut.bohte@pf.uni-lj.si.

South Africa Afrique du Sud

Ms. SANDEA DE WET (JGS) is presently heading the Office of the Chief State Law Advisor in the Department of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of South Africa which advises on international law. She provides advice and written legal opinion on all aspects of international law, and especially with regard to international environmental law. She previously served as legal advisor to another government department and acted as tutor at the University of the Free State. Advocate de Wet has been a member of the South African delegation to many international conferences and has extensive experience in multilateral environmental negotiations. She served in the delegation to conferences, including those dealing with the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCC) and the Kyoto Protocol thereto, WSSD and Sustainable Development, Convention on Biological Diversity and its Biosafety Protocol, Basel Convention on the Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Wastes; the Internationally Binding Instrument for the Prior Informed Consent Procedure for certain Hazardous Chemicals and Pesticides in International Trade (PIC) and the Bamako Convention; United Nations Forum on Forests (UNFF); Convention to Combat Desertification and Drought; Stockholm Convention on the Implementation of International Action on Certain Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPS); Lusaka Agreement on Transboundary Law Enforcement and the SADC Protocol on Wildlife Law Enforcement; Vienna Convention and Montreal Protocol on the Depletion of the Ozone layer. She is a member of various national committees, including on Climate Change, Forests, Biodiversity and CITES. Advocate de Wet often acts as guest lecturer in international environmental law as part of the Masters degree course of the University of Pretoria. She holds an LLB degree from the University of the Free State and two Masters degrees, one in international law from the University of Pretoria in South Africa.

Principal State Law Advisor (IL), Office of the Chief State Law Advisor

Private Bag X152, Pretoria, 0001

Tel: +09 27 12 351 0877; E-mail: dewetjgs@foreign.gov.za

**Spain** Espagne

Professor Dr. JOSÉ JUSTE RUIZ is a senior law professor of Public International Law and International Relations at the University of Valencia, Spain. He received his law degree, as well as his Ph.D., from Valencia University and also obtained the Diploma of the Institut des Hautes Études Internationales of the University of Paris, the DES in Public Law of the same University and an LL.M from Boalt Hall at Berkeley. Prof. Juste Ruiz

01-03-02

14-03-05

08-08-02

is an experienced scholar in international environmental law. He has authored several books and more than sixty articles in topics related to international law and environment. He serves regularly as a representative of the Spanish government to international conventions and fora dealing with environmental protection. In 1998, the Ministry of Environment listed him as an expert in protection of the marine environment. Prof. Juste Ruiz is member of the editorial board of the Revista de Derecho Ambiental (Journal of Environmental Law) and member of the International Law Association.

Facultad de Derecho, Universidad de Valencia Campus dels Tarongers, 46022 Valencia, Spain

Tel: +34 96 382 8551; Fax: +34 96 382 8552; E-mail: jose.juste@uv.es

Sri Lanka Sri Lanka

Dr. BATAGODA MUDIYANSELAGE SUREN BATAGODA currently serves at the Ministry of Forestry and Environment of Sri Lanka. He graduated with honours from the University of Sri Jayawardhanapura, then earning his Masters in Science degree from Michigan State University and a Ph.D in Environmental Economics from the School of Environmental Sciences at the University of East Anglia, United Kingdom. He received a scholarship as the most outstanding student from the University of Sri Jayawardhanapura, won four graduate fellowships form the Michigan State University, the Fullbright Scholarship for Post Graduate Studies, and the Commonwealth Post Graduate Scholarship for Doctoral Studies. Dr. Batagoda has undertaken consultations with the Ministry of Housing and Urban Development to develop a legal framework for the implementation of community water supply and sanitation policy in Sri Lanka. He has also been consulted as an expert on South Asian Co-Operative environment programme concerning the study of land based pollution of marine environments, and prepared as a national expert the "South Asian Environmental Law Handbook", coordinated by UNEP/SACEP. He is the author and co-author of numerous publications on the environment, eco-business, ecosystem, consumerism of environmental goods, impact of non-timber forest product and emission trading potential.

43/23, Janatha Road, Nawinna, Maharagama, Sri Lanka

Tel: +01 82 6243; E-mail: envecon@sltnet.lk

Sudan Soudan

Mr. HAFIZ EL SHEIKH MOHAMED EL ZAKI is the former Chief Justice of Sudan. He has previously held positions as Deputy Chief Justice, Dean of the Law Faculty and Associate Professor of Commercial Law and Criminal Law at the University of Khartoum, Minister of Justice, as Member of the Constituent Assembly, M.P. in the People's Assembly, as Legal Counsel in the Attorney General's Chamber, and an Advocate. Mr. El Zaki served on a committee to revise Sudanese law to conform with Sharia (Islamic Law) and assisted in the drafting of the law of evidence, criminal law, and criminal procedure in Sudan. He has participated in numerous UN and international conferences and committees, including a technical committee drafting the Arab Unified Law for Judiciary and several seminars on human rights. Mr. El Zaki received an LL.B. from the University of Khartoum, a Bar Exam Certificate, and an M.C.J. and an LL.M. from the University of Texas at Austin.

Former Chief Justice of Sudan

The Judiciary, P.O. Box 763, Khartoum, Sudan

Sweden Suède

Justice ULF BJÄLLÅS is the Presiding Judge on the Environmental Court of Appeal in Stockholm, as well as Chairman of a governmental committee for revision of the Swedish Environmental Code. He formerly served on the National Licensing Board for Environmental Protection, both as head of a division and as General Director, before the Board was replaced by the environmental court system. Prior to that, Justice Bjällås headed a division in the Swedish Environmental Agency and worked as a clerk and assistant judge in district and appellate courts in Sweden. He has educated judges and published on the Swedish Environmental Code; assisted Latvia in the adoption of national environmental legislation; and presented the Swedish approach to environmental law and pollution prevention and control at numerous meetings around the world. Justice Bjällås is fluent in Swedish and English. He holds a Master of Laws from the University of Stockholm.

Svea Hovrät, Miljööverdomstolen, P.O. Box 2290, 10317 Stockholm, Sweden

Switzerland Suisse

Dr. FRANZ XAVER PERREZ is Head of the Global Affairs Section of the Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape, where he is responsible for UNEP, CSD, chemicals conventions, UNFF, and other international environmental law matters. He formerly was Legal Advisor in the WTO Division of Switzerland's State Secretariat for Economic Affairs. Prior to that, Dr. Perrez served as Legal Counsel in the Public International Law Directorate of the Federal Department of Foreign Affairs. He has published several articles on international environmental law issues, including the Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, domestic biosafety

26-03-02

07-09-01

14-09-01

09-10-01

22-03-02

04-04-02

regulation, and cooperative sovereignty. Dr. Perrez completed his law degree and attorney exam at the University of Bern School of Law, participated in the Hague Academy of International Law, and received an LL.M. and a J.S.D. from New York University in the United States.

Head of Global Affairs Section, Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape 3003 Bern. Switzerland

Tel: +41 31 322 93 08; Fax: +41 31 323 03 49; E-mail: franz.perrez@buwal.admin.ch

Thailand Thailande

Mr. PANAT TASNEEYANOND is a Senator and serves as Chairman of the Committee on the Environment of the Senate. He is also President of the Environmental Law Centre-Thailand Foundation, as well as Regional Governor of the International Council of Environmental Law. He has held several high level posts on environmental boards and commissions in Thailand, and has also written many environmentally related research and academic papers. He also has extensive drafting experience. He has completed an LL.M. (Law and Marine Affairs) from the University of Washington, an LL.M. from the School of Law, University of California and an LL.B. from Thammasat University, Bangkok. He has been a member of the Thai Bar Association since 1964. He is a Member of the Commission on Environmental Law, International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources (IUCN), and a Member of the Institute for Global Environmental Strategies (IGES). He held the position of Dean in the Faculty of Law, Thammasat University, Bangkok, and served as an Advisor for the Committee on the Environment of the Senate.

65/2 Soi 28 (Soi Sasana), Rama VI Rd, Samsen-nai, Phayathai, Bangkok 10400, Thailand Tel. / Fax: +662 279 1968

**Ukraine Ukraine** 

Professor Dr. YURI SHEMSHUCHENKO serves as Rector of the High Law School and Director of the V. Koretski Institute at the Institute of Law and State of the Academy of Sciences of Ukraine. He is also academician of the Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Ukrainian Academy of Political Sciences, Academy of Legal Sciences and member of the Russian Academy of Sciences. He is a founder of the Kiev Environmental Law School. He is also a co-author of a number of Ukrainian draft laws, such as the "Law on the Protection of Environment", "About Energy Conservation", and "About the Legal Regime of the Territories Polluted as a Consequence of Chernobyl Accident". As a member of the Constitutional Commission in the Parliament of Ukraine, he participated in drafting the Constitution of Ukraine in 1996. He initiated and presided at the Ukrainian Association of Political Scientists, as well as the Union of Lawyers of Ukraine. He also sits as an arbitrator at the Maritime Arbitral Commission at the Chamber of Trade and Industry of Ukraine.

Rector of Kiev Institute of Law and Director of V. Koretski Institute of Law and State of the Academy of Sciences of Ukraine. Kiev

Tel: +380 44 228 51 55; Fax: +380 44 228 54 74; E-mail: jus@ukrpack.net

# **United States** of America

États-Unis d'Amérique

chool of Law 03-10-01

Professor Dr. STEPHEN McCAFFREY is a Distinguished Professor and Scholar at McGeorge School of Law at the University of the Pacific. He formerly was Counselor on International Law in the Office of the Legal Advisor at the United States Department of State. Prior to that, he was a Professor of Law at Southwestern University School of Law. Prof. McCaffrey is Special Legal Advisor to the Secretariat of the North American Commission for Environmental Cooperation under NAFTA; Legal and Institutional Consultant for UNDP's Nile River Basin Cooperative Framework project; and Lead External Advisor on Water Law for the British Department for International Development and Adam Smith Institute project to assist the Palestinian Authority Negotiations Affairs Department. He continues to serve as Counsel to Slovakia in the ICJ Case concerning the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary v. Slovakia) and as Rapporteur for the ILA's Committee on Transnational Enforcement of Environmental Law. Prof. McCaffrey was Special Rapporteur for the UN International Law Commission's draft articles on the Law of Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses. He has been a Visiting Professor at universities in Switzerland, as well as a consultant on many environmental projects for UNDP, the World Bank, UNEP, the IUCN, and other organizations. He has participated in numerous international environmental commissions and working groups, and is on the board of several international law journals. Prof. McCaffrey has published extensively in the field of international environmental law and has knowledge of German, French, and Spanish. He holds a Bachelor's degree from the University of Colorado, a J.D. from the University of California at Berkeley (Boalt Hall), and a Doctorate from the University of Cologne in Germany. University of the Pacific, McGeorge School of Law

3200 Fifth Avenue, Sacramento CA 95817, USA

Tel: +1 916 739 7179; Fax: +1 916 739 7111; E-mail: smccaffrey@uop.edu

Uruguay

Professor Dr. RICARDO GOROSITO is Vice-Minister and Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Housing, Zoning, 05-09-01

Professor Dr. RICARDO GOROSITO is Vice-Minister and Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Housing, Zoning, and Environmental Affairs, as well as Professor of Environmental Law at the UCUDAL (Damaso Antonia Larranaga Catholic University) and Professor of Political Science at the University of Maldonado. He has held several high level posts in Uruguay's Ministry of Transportation and Public Works and served as National Zoning Director in the Ministry of Housing, Zoning, and Environmental Affairs. Prof. Gorosito previously was Litigation Attorney and General Counsel at several real estate agencies and banks in Uruguay, including Arteaga Hill Propiedades S.A., Rincon Propiedades Ltda, Arechavaleta & Asociados, Univer, Casa Bancaria S.A., and Pemar Sudamericana S.A.. He has served as Chairman of the Intergovernmental Committee of the Paraguay-Panama Waterway and as General Rapporteur of Habitat II (Cities World Summit). He has also been a consultant and legal advisor for several public and private national and international projects, including the Colonia-Buenos Aires Bridge Project, the Port Restructuring, harmonization of land transportation legislation in Latin America, and the Colonia Master Plan. Prof. Gorosito is currently Chairman of the Executive Boards of PROBIDES and ECOPLATA, two programs addressing biodiversity and sustainable development in Uruguay. He has published and lectured extensively on environmental and transportation matters and is fluent in Spanish, English, French, and Portugese. Prof. Gorosito holds a Doctorate in Law and Social Sciences from the University of the Republic. Convención 1382, 8th Floor, Suite 801, Montevideo, Uruguay

Tel: +598 2 902 18 46; Fax: +598 2 902 52 77; E-mail: ninvargo@adinet.com.uy

# Submissions by the Secretary-General

# Noms proposés par le Secrétaire général

04-12-02

Professor Dr. LAURENCE BOISSON DE CHAZOURNES is Professor of International Law and Director of the Department of Public International Law and International Organization at the University of Geneva. She is also Visiting Professor at the Graduate Institute of International Studies in Switzerland and at the University Aix-Marseille in France. She is also a Consultant to several international organizations, including the World Bank, WHO, UNDP, Global Environmental Facility, and UNITAR, and a Member of the Steering Committee for the Project on Courts and Tribunals sponsored by the University of London and New York University. Prof. Boisson de Chazournes formerly served as Senior Counsel in the Environmental and International Law Unit of the World Bank's Legal Department, and as Counsel at the Request of the WHO and the UN for an ICJ Advisory Opinion on the Legality of the Threat of Use of Nuclear Weapons. She has published extensively in the field of international law, international organizations, international economic law, and international environmental and natural resources law. Prof. Boisson de Chazournes is involved in several international law professional associations and on the editorial boards of several international law journals. She is fluent in French and English, and has working knowledge of Spanish. Prof. Boisson de Chazournes holds a Diploma in Political Science and a Licence in Sociology from the University of Lyon II, a Maitrise in Private Law from the University of Lyon III, and a Certificate of Advanced Studies and a Ph.D. in International Law from the Graduate Institute of International Studies.

Faculté de droit - UNI-MAIL, Université de Genève 40, Bd. du Pont-d'Arve, 1211 Genève 4, Switzerland

Tel: +41 22 705 85 44; Fax: +41 22 705 85 43; E-mail: Laurence.Boissondechazournes@droit.unige.ch

Professor Dr. ELLEN HEY is Professor of Public International Law and Head of the Department of Public International Law at the Faculty of Law of the Erasmus University Rotterdam, the Netherlands. Previous to that, she held the Chair of International Natural Resources Law Studies (ICWS). She has worked as a Legal Advisor to the Netherlands Ministry of Transport, Public Works and Water Management and has been a consultant to various international organisations, national institutions and NGO's. She has published widely in the area of international natural resources and environmental law and participates in various international research and teaching projects. Prof. Hey received her education in the Netherlands, Venezuela and the United Kingdom; she holds law degrees from the University of Utrecht and a Master's degree in Science from the University of Wales Institute of Science and Technology.

Faculty of Law, Erasmus University Rotterdam

P.O. Box 1738, 3000 DR Rotterdam, The Netherlands

Tel: +31 10 408 2677; Fax: +31 10 408 9195; E-mail: hey@law.eur.nl

Professor Dr. ALEXANDRE KISS is the current Director of Research Emeritus at the French National Centre for Scientific Research, and a professor at the University Robert Schuman (Strasbourg), Santa Clara University (California), and Erasmus University (Rotterdam). Furthermore, he works as an environmental consultant for many international organizations, including UNEP, WMO, OECD, the Council of Europe and the IUCN. He has additionally served as an expert with the French Ministry for Environment and Counsel of the Hungarian Government in the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Case at the ICJ. He is the current President of the European Council on Environmental Law, and the former Secretary-General and Vice-President of the International Institute of

04-12-02

11-04-03

Human Rights. He has published extensively in multiple languages in the field of international environmental law.

Director of Research Emeritus, French National Center for Scientific Research (CNRS)

29, rue du Conseil des Quinze, F 67000 Strasbourg, France

Tel/Fax: +33 (0)3 88 61 36 39; E-mail: achkiss@aol.com

Dr. HERMANN E. OTT is Director of the Climate Policy Division of the Wuppertal Institute for Climate, Environment and Energy. He was trained as a professional lawyer in Munich, London (LSE) and Berlin. During a training scheme for lawyers he worked five months with the European Commission (Legal Service, Équipe Environnement, Transport et Culture). In 1991, he spent three months with the Ozone Secretariat (UNEP, Nairobi), where he assisted in the organisation and management of the Third Meeting of the Parties to the Montreal Protocol. Partly based on these experiences, he earned his Ph.D. with a thesis entitled "The Environmental Regime in International Law", whose main focus is on institutional and procedural issues (institutions, law making procedures and conflict resolution) related to the Montreal Protocol and the Basel Convention on Hazardous Wastes. After working for two years as an advocate in Berlin (mainly on environmental and criminal law cases), Dr. Ott joined the Climate Policy Division of the Wuppertal Institute as Senior Fellow in April 1994. His main tasks at the beginning included legal research into environmental law (including its trade related aspects) with an emphasis on the climate regime. In 1996 and 1997 he was part of the EU-funded project "Enhancing Policy-making Capacity under the Framework Convention on Climate Change" that, inter alia, set out to analyse and enhance instruments for the implementation of the climate treaties. In 1998 he co-authored a study partly financed by the EC Commission containing a legal and political analysis of the Kyoto Protocol to the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change. This study was published under the title "The Kyoto Protocol. International Climate Policy for the 21st Century" (with Sebastian Oberthuer) in October 1999. A German translation was published in 2000, a Japanese translation in 2001. Dr. Ott took over the Climate Policy Division as Acting Head in late 1998 and initiated a financial and scientific consolidation. From November 2000 until June 2001 he was seconded to Policy Planning of the German Foreign Ministry in order to improve the institutional basis of environmental policy in the ministry. After his return to the Wuppertal Institute in July 2001 he was promoted Director of the division. Besides of his commitment to serve at the managerial level, his scientific work is devoted to all aspects of the Kyoto Protocol, in particular the flexible mechanisms, global climate policy and its implementation in the nation states, international environmental policy (especially forest policy and biodiversity) and, finally, issues partaining to "globalisation and sustainable development".

Wuppertal Institute for Climate, Environment and Energy

Doeppersberg 19, D-42 103, Wuppertal, Germany

Tel.: +49 202 2492 246/+49 202 2492 129 (Secr.); Fax: +49 202 2492 250

E-mail:hermann.ott@wupperinst.org, Website: http://www.wupperinst.org

Professor Dr. PETER H. SAND is lecturer in Transnational Environmental Law at the Faculty of Law, University of Munich/Germany, and Commissioner for Environmental Claims (F4 Panel) in the UN Compensation Commission, Geneva. He formerly was legal adviser for environmental affairs in the World Bank, Washington/DC. Prior to that, Prof. Sand served as senior legal officer for several UN organizations (FAO, UNEP, UN/ECE) and as Assistant Director General for the World Conservation Organization (IUCN). He has published five books and over 70 articles on environmental law and governance, and taught as visiting professor at the Universities of Addis Ababa/Ethiopia, Paris II, and Duke University School of Law. Prof. Sand completed his law degree at the University of Saarbrücken/Germany, and received an LL.M. degree from McGill University, Montréal, Canada.

Elisabeth-Str.38, D-80796 Munich, Germany

Tel: +49 89 180 645; Fax: +49 89 123 3985; E-mail: p.sand@jura.uni-muenchen.de

Professor PHILIPPE SANDS QC is Professor of Laws and Director of the Centre for International Courts and Tribunals at University College London (London University). He is the author or editor of several books, including *Bowett's Law of International Institutions* (5<sup>th</sup> edition, 2001, with Pierre Klein), the *PICT Manual on International Courts and Tribunals* (1999, with R. Mackenzie and Y. Shany) and *Principles of International Environmental Law* (1995 & 2003). He is a member of the Bar of England and Wales, with extensive experience acting as adviser and counsel for States, international organisations and the private sector. He has acted in proceedings before the Permanent Court of Arbitration, International Court of Justice, International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, International Centre for the Settlement of Investment Disputes (including NAFTA), International Chamber of Commerce, World Trade Organisation Panel, European Court of Justice, European Court of Human Rights and World Bank Inspection Panel, as well as the English courts. He also has experience in mediation. He has dual French and British nationality.

Matrix Chambers, Griffin Building

Gray's Inn, London WC1R 5LN

Tel: +44 20 7404 3447; Fax: +44 20 7404 3448; E-mail: philippesands@matrixlaw.co.uk

04-12-02

04-12-02

04-12-02

04-12-02

Professor Dr. ATTILA M. E. TANZI is a full professor of International Law at the Faculty of Law, University of Verona. He has served as an Assistant Legal Advisor to the Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs (1987-1992) and as an External Consultant since 1992. He participated in the negotiations of the 1997 UN Convention on the Law of the Non-navigational Uses of International Watercourses. He is currently Vice-Chairman of the Working Group on Legal and Administrative Aspects established under the 1992 UNECE "Water Convention"; Vice-Chairman of the Working Group for the elaboration of a Protocol on the civil liability for environmental harm on international watercourses caused by industrial accidents, established under the same Convention and the "Industrial Accident Convention". In 2001-2002, he served as legal consultant and special rapporteur to WHO and UNECE on the elaboration of a new international instrument on transport, environment and health. He has been an adviser and a counsel before the ICJ and international arbitral tribunals. In 1999 he was Director of Studies at the Hague Academy of International Law. He has been a visiting lecturer at the Universities of Amsterdam and of the Netherlands Antilles, a guest lecturer at the Centre for Research in International Law at Cambridge University (UK), at the Faculty of Laws of the University College of London and at the School for International Studies of the J. Nehru University of New Delhi, India. He is a member of the I.L.A. (International Law Association), I.A.W.L. (International Association for Water Law), S.I.D.I. (Italian Society of International Law); Honorary Associate, Centre for Energy, Petroleum and Mineral Law and Policy, University of Dundee, Scotland. He has published extensively on international water law, State responsibility, jurisdictional immunities, peaceful settlement of disputes and the law of international organisations.

Facoltà di Giurisprudenza, Via C. Montanari, 9, 37122 Verona, Italy
Tel: +39 045 8028836; +39 347 9307826; Fax +39 045 8028804; E-mail: attila.tanzi@univr.it

Professor ALAN BOYLE, Public International Law at the University of Edinburgh School of Law and General Editor of the International and Comparative Law Quarterly. He graduated from Oxford University in 1976, was called to the English Bar in 1977, and from 1978 to 1994 taught law at Queen Mary College, London University. He now specializes in general public international law, but especially international environmental law, law of the sea, international water resources law and settlement of disputes. His publications include International Law and the Environment (with P.W.Birnie)(OUP, 1992 & 2002); Environmental Regulation and Economic Growth (ed.)(OUP,1994); Basic Documents on International Law and the Environment (with P.W.Birnie) (OUP,1995); Human Rights Approaches to Environmental Protection (co-ed. with M.Anderson) (OUP,1996); The International Law Commission and the Future of International Law (co-ed. with V.Lowe & ors) (BIICL, 1998); International Law and Sustainable Development (co-ed. with D.Freestone) (OUP, 1999); Environmental Damage in International and Comparative Law (co-ed with M.Bowman) (OUP, 2002), Human Rights and Scots Law (co-ed) (Hart, 2002), and various articles. Prof. Boyle has undertaken consultancy work for governments, international organisations, trade associations and NGOs on a wide range of environmental and maritime issues, including maritime boundary delimitation, fisheries, jurisdiction over ships, marine pollution, freedom of navigation, international rivers, and transboundary harm. He is on the Special Arbitrators' list, UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, and chairs the International Law Association Committee on Transnational Enforcement of Environmental Law. He acted as counsel for the European Community in Chile/EC Swordfish case (ITLOS), 2000-1, and for the United Kingdom in Ireland/UK MOX Plant Arbitration (PCA), 2002-3. His first language is English and he has a working knowledge of French.

### Professor ROBIN R. CHURCHILL

04-04-04

Professor DAVID FREESTONE has been Deputy General Counsel (Advisory Services) at the World Bank, Washington since 2004. Previously, he was Chief Counsel for Environmentally and Socially Sustainable Development and International Law. Prior to joining the Bank in 1996, he held a personal chair in International Law at the University of Hull, England (and still retains the title of Professor), and has acted as an international legal consultant on environment and natural resources issues for a wide range of international organisations including the FAO, ILO, UNEP, UNDP and the World Bank and the Global Environment Facility as well as for the Government of the UK. From 1986-8 he worked for the Commonwealth Secretariat as Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Antigua and Barbuda, and until 1991, he represented Antigua/Barbuda at the Caribbean Environment Programme Meetings negotiating the Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife Protocol to the Cartegena Convention. Between 1992 and 1994 he was Chairman/Convenor in collaboration with Legal Office of IMO of three International Meetings of Legal Experts on Particularly Sensitive Sea Areas. He has been a delegate at a range of international meetings including the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change, Convention on Biological Diversity, Global Oceans Forum, Informal Meetings of Parties to the UN Fish Stocks Agreement, FAO Committee on Fisheries, the Governing Council of the Consultative Group of International Agriculture Research and the Global Environment Facility, Council and Assembly. He is the founding editor and now Editor in Chief of the International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, and has written widely on international environmental and natural resource issues. His books include: The Law of the Sea: Progress and Prospects (ed., with R. Barnes and D. Ong, 2006); Legal Aspects of Implementing the Kyoto Protocol: making Kyoto work (ed., with C. Streck, 2005); Legislating for Sustainable Fisheries (with W. Edeson and E. Gudmundsdottir, 2001; French ed., 2004); International Law and Sustainable Development (ed. with A. E. Boyle, 1999); The Burden of Proof in Natural Resources Legislation (FAO, 1998); The Precautionary Principle and International Law (ed. with E. Hey, 1996) International Law and Global Climate Change (ed., with R. Churchill, 09-03-04

1991). Professor Freestone has degrees from the Universities of Hull (LLB) and London (LLM) and in 1999 he was awarded the degree of LL.D. by Hull for his contributions to the field of International law. Deputy General Counsel (Advisory Services), Legal Vice Presidency, The World Bank 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington D.C., 20633, USA Tel: (1) 202-458-1743/4; Fax: (1) 202-522, E-Mail: dfreestone@worldbank.org

PANEL OF SCIENTIFIC EXPERTS as at May 8, 2006

NOMS DES EXPERTS SCIENTIFIQUES au 8 mai 2006 Date of appointment

Date de la

Argentina Argentine

19-04-01

27-11-01

10-07-02

10-07-02

10-07-02

Dr. OSVALDO CANZIANI is an integral member of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). Over the past ten years, he has served on several IPCC Working Groups and has edited and/or contributed to many IPCC reports, including the IPCC Technical Paper on Climate Change and Sustainable Development, the IPCC Technical Paper on Climate Change and Biodiversity, and the IPCC Third Assessment Report. Dr. Canziani currently advises both the private enterprise TECHINT and Argentina's Ministry of Foreign Relations, International Commerce, and Worship on environmental issues. He is also a lecturer at several universities and other organizations. Dr. Canziani previously served as Advisor for projects sponsored by the Global Environment Facility, as Consultant on meteorology for World Bank projects and for IATASA, as Principal Researcher at the Biometeorological Research Centre's National Council of Science and Technology, and as Advisor to the Secretaries of Water Resources of Argentina's Ministry of Public Works. He has had significant involvement with the United Nations, including as Advisor to Argentina's delegation to UNCED meetings, as WMO Regional Director for Latin America and the Caribbean, as Regional Officer for Meteorology for the ICAO South American Regional Office, as UNDP Resident Representative in Paraguay, and as Head of the ICAO Technical Assistance Mission in Paraguay. Dr. Canziani has published extensively on climate change, sustainable development, and other environmental science issues. He is fluent in Spanish, English, French, Italian, and Portuguese. Dr. Canziani holds undergraduate degrees in Physics, as well as a Master of Science in Meteorology from the University of London and a Doctorate in Meteorology from the University of Buenos Aires.

Fundación Ecológica Universal

**Belarus** 

Casilla de Correo 141, Sucursal 5, 1405 Buenos Aires, Argentina Tel/Fax: +54 11 4373 0552; E-mail: ocanz@ciudad.com.ar

**Austria** Autriche

Mr. ANDREAS TSCHULIK is presently Head of the Environmental Management and Technology Unit at the Austrian Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Environment and Water Management. He previously headed the Ministry's Environmental Research and Environmental Technology Units. Prior to that, he was an Assistant Professor of Physics at the Vienna University of Technology. Mr. Tschulik has expertise in environmental management, clean production and clean technology, ecolabelling and ecodesign, and environmentally sound procurement. He studied Technical Physics at the Vienna University of Technology.

Bélarus

Ms. SVETLANA UTOCHKINA PTROVNA leads the Department of Monitoring and Analytical Control of the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment Protection. She is an expert in the field of accreditation of ecological laboratories, determining the pollution emission limits in atmospheric air, and estimation of the impact on environment. She is currently conducting research at the Department of Chemistry of the Belarusian State University. She is also in charge of specialized inspection for the Minsk City Committee of Natural Resources and Environment Protection.

10 Collectornaya str., 220048, Minsk, Republic of Belarus Tel: +375 17 220 47 7; E-mail: minproos@mail.belpak.bv

Mr. VIKTOR SCHISLENOK NIKOLAEVICH is in charge of the specialized inspection of the state control over use and protection of water resources of the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment Protection. He specializes in water resources management. He is also fluent in French.

10 Collectornaya str., 220048, Minsk, Republic of Belarus Tel: +375 17 220 90 4;, E-mail: minproos@mail.belpak.bv

Mr. VALERY GONCHAROV VASILIEVICH is in charge of the specialized inspection of state ecological projects examination at the Ministry of Natural Resources and Environment Protection of the Republic of Belarus. He took part in drafting concepts, manuals and legislative acts of the Republic of Belarus. He has completed research on influences on the environment, location of objects, designing of reclamation projects and water-sources construction. He is also fluent in English.

10 Collectornaya str., 220048, Minsk, Republic of Belarus Tel: +375 17 220 75 49; E-mail: minproos@mail.belpak.bv

**Bolivie** Bolivie

Dr. CARLOS AGUIRRE B. currently serves as President of the National Academy of Sciences of Bolivia and as Director of the Interamerican Development Bank's Project for Strengthening of the Ministry of Sustainable Development and Planning. He previously held important leadership positions in several government and academic organizations focused on science and technology policy and planning, including the National Council

15-10-01

of Science and Technology in Bolivia, the Bolivian Ministry of Planning and Coordination, the Physical Research Institute, and the Universidad Mayor de San Andres de La Paz. Dr. Carlos Aguirre B. has been involved as a consultant in several South American and UNB related projects and studies addressing technology transfer. He has published numerous books, articles, and reports on physics, science and technology policy, and sustainable development and international cooperation. He received a Bachelor's degree in Physics from Oklahoma State University in the United States and a Master's degree in Physics from the Universidad Federal de Rio de Janeiro in Brazil.

P.O. Box 5279, La Paz, Bolivia

Tel: +591 2 36 39 90/31 67 76; Fax: +591 2 37 96 81; E-mail: aguirre@ceibo.entelnet.bo

**Brazil** Brésil

Dr. ANTÔNIO CARNEIRO BARBOSA is Coordinator of the Program on Mercury Control in the Amazon, a branch of IBAMA's Directorate for Licensing and Environmental Quality. He has extensive experience in dealing with international environmental issues. He holds a post-doctorate degree in Environmental Chemistry from the École Nationale de Chimie de Paris.

Canada

Mr. JOHN BUCCINI has extensive experience, at both the domestic as well as the international levels, in research, advisory and regulatory programs involving the development and implementation of science-based policies and programs on toxic substances and biotechnology products. He also has considerable experience in negotiating multilateral environmental agreements including: United Nations Environment Program (UNEP) Stockholm Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) (1995-2001); served as Chair of the Intergovernmental Forum on Chemical Safety Working Group on POPs; collaborated with UNEP in planning, organising and conducting regional workshops; and served as Chair on the UNEP intergovernmental negotiating committee (1998-2001) that concluded the successful development of the Convention in December 2000. He also participated in the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe Aarhus POPs Protocol (1995) and the UNEP Biosafety Protocol (1998). Mr. Buccini currently works as a consultant, providing analytical, advisory, report preparation, meeting facilitation and other services to the private sector, governments and intergovernmental organisations. He has a B.Sc. (Honours in Chemistry), M.Sc. and Ph.D. from the University of Manitoba. He was also a Postdoctoral Fellow at Carleton University (1970-1972).

31 Sycamore Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, K2H 6R4, Canada Tel: +1 613 828 7667; E-mail: jbuccini@sympatico.ca

Chile

Professor OSCAR PARRA is a Professor of Biology at the University of Concepción in Chile, where he oversees environmental science research as the Director of the Centro Universitario International de Formacion e Investigacion en Ciencias Ambientales. Prof. Parra is a specialist in the ecology of continental waters, water pollution, and water resources and environmental management, and has published extensively in these fields. He has been a visiting professor at numerous universities in Latin America, the United States, and Europe, and is a member of several national and international scientific societies. Since 1996, he has been a member of the Consejo Consultivo de la Comision Nacional del Medio Ambiente de Chile. Prof. Parra holds a Doctorate from the University of Berlin in Germany.

Centro EULA, University of Concepción, Casilla 160 C Correo 3, Concepción, Chile

Tel: +5641 204004; Fax: +5641 242546; E-mail: oparra@udec.cl

# People's Republic of China

# République populaire de Chine

Professor CHEN JINING is currently Professor and Head of the Department of Environmental Science and Engineering of Tsinghua University in Beijing. He has worked as Principal Investigator to several major environmental projects in China, including the Non-point Pollution Control in Dianchi Catchment, the largest environmental research project in China. Prof. Jining serves on numerous professional organizations and committees, including the International Task Force for Forecasting Environmental Change and the Governing Boards of the Chinese Environmental Engineering Society, the Chinese Environmental Science Society, and the Chinese Water Environmental Society. He is on the editorial board of several environmental journals and is environmental advisor to several industries and governmental bodies. Prof. Jining's expertise is in systems analysis, modeling, hydrology, and technology assessment for river basin management and operation and control of wastewater treatment plants. He has a Bachelor's degree in Environmental Engineering from Tsinghua University in Beijing and a Ph.D. in Environmental Systems Analysis from Imperial College in the United Kingdom.

06-11-01

23-01-02

08-11-01

31-08-01

28-03-02

Croatia Croatie

Dr. IVAN MARTINIC holds the position of Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Forestry at the University of Zagreb. He is Assistant Minister of the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Physical Planning and also Chief of the Nature Protection Department. He has been extensively involved with the Organization of Forestry Production, in the capacity of Assistant Researcher, Senior Assistant and lately as Assistant Professor. Dr. Martinić received his postgraduate diploma and doctoral degree from the Faculty of Forestry at Zagreb University. He has contributed to the number of workshops and conferences in Germany, Sweden, Austria, France and Turkey. Dr. Martinić's work focuses on rural and natural resources management, ergonomic research on the forestry production, development and use of environmentally friendly technologies. He has acted as editor and editor-in-chief for several books and magazines. He is fluent in the English language.

**Cyprus** Chypre 05-11-01

Mr. NICOS GEORGIADES is Director of the Environment Service within the Ministry of Agriculture, Natural Resources and Environment. He has participated in numerous international environmental conferences, most recently in multilateral meetings on the EU Environmental Acquis, on National Focal Points of Regional Activity Centres of the Mediterranean Action Plan, on Integrated Pollution Prevention and Control, and on Tourism and the Environment. Mr. Georgiades has completed many seminars, training courses, and workshops on environmental issues, including desertification, integrated coastal area management, and environmental impact assessment. He holds a Diploma in Natural Sciences and Geography from the University of Athens, a Master of Town and Country Planning from the University of Sydney, and a Certificate in Environmental Planning from Cornell University in the United States.

Director, Environment Service, 1411 Nicosia, Cyprus

Tel: +357 2 303883; Fax: +357 2 774945; E-mail: rocperiv@cytanet.com.cy

Czech Republic

République tchèque

03-12-01

Mr. SVATOMIR MLČOCH is currently an attorney at law and legal consultant with extensive knowledge of and practice in Czech environmental legislation, with particular expertise in nature conservation, water law, and air pollution law. He also serves as Legal Consultant on Czech environmental inspections. He previously headed a division and oversaw consulting projects within the Czech Ministry of Environment. Mr. Mlčoch has significant experience with environmental liability and privatisation issues, Czech court and administrative procedures, and transposition of EU legislation into Czech legislation. He has published numerous articles on these issues. He has working knowledge of the English, Russian, Czech and Slovak languages. Mr. Mlčoch holds a Doctor of Law from Charles University in Prague.

**Egypt** Egypte 29-11-01

Dr. MOHAMED EL ZARKA is Advisor for the Egyptian Ministry for Environmental Affairs, as well as Head of Environment and Development for the Social Fund for Development. He previously was Head of the Environmental Quality Sector and Director of the Solid Waste, Hazardous Waste, and Hazardous Materials Department within the Egyptian Environmental Affairs Agency. Prior to that, he served as Advisor to the Egyptian Minister of Scientific Research and as an Officer in the Chemical Warfare Department of the Egyptian Armed Forces. Dr. El Zarka has extensive expertise in the areas of: protection against nuclear, biological, and chemical weapons; management of industrial waste and hazardous chemicals; environmental emergency management; and environmental monitoring and risk assessment. He represents the Egyptian Government at United Nations meetings related to the Basel Convention, Rotterdam Convention, and the Intergovernmental Forum on Chemical Safety. Dr. El Zarka also serves as International Expert to provide technical assistance to Kuwait on solid waste management and rehabilitation of old landfills. He is a member of numerous scientific societies and committees, has authored several books and articles on defence against weapons of mass destruction and environmental protection, and is fluent in Arabic, English, and Russian. In addition to several diplomas in various fields, Dr. El Zarka holds a Bachelor's degree in Chemistry and Geology from Alexandria, Master's degrees in Military Science and Chemistry from Cairo, and a Ph.D. in Chemistry from Cairo.

Advisor for Egyptian Ministry for Environmental Affairs

38 Almaza St. Heliopolis, Cairo, Egypt

Tel: +2 (02) 290 39 71; Mobile: +2 (012) 326 79 15

E-mail: HebaElzarka@yahoo.com

- 125 -

**Finland** Finlande

28-08-01

18-06-01

12-10-01

Professor PEKKA E. KAUPPI is Professor of Environmental Science and Policy in the Department of Limnology and Environmental Protection at the University of Helsinki. He previously worked as Senior Research Specialist for the Finnish Forest Research Institute, as Director of the Finnish Acidification Research Program, as Consultant for the Ministry of the Environment, and as Research Scientist for the Academy of Finland's Committee for Environmental Research. Prof. Kauppi has published numerous papers on forestry science, including studies of the impact of climate change on forests. He has participated in many international scientific conferences, projects, and committees, and is fluent in Finnish, Swedish, English and German. Prof. Kauppi received a Bachelor's degree in Silviculture, a Master's degree and a Licentiate in Forest Research, and a Ph.D. in Forest Ecology from the University of Helsinki.

University of Helsinki, Department of Limnology and Environmental Protection P.O. Box 27, 00014 Helsinki, Finland

Tel: +358 9 19 15 83 00; Fax: +358 9 19 15 84 62; E-mail: pekka.kauppi@helsinki.fi

Germany Allemagne

Professor Dr. ERNST-DETLEF SCHULZE is currently Director of the Max Planck Institute for Biogeochemistry in Jena. He was previously Head of the Collaborative Research Center 137 of the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft, working on Flux Control in Ecological Systems; the Bavarian Research Group on Forest Toxicology, and the Bayreuth Institute of Terrestrial Ecosystems Research. He has been a professor at several German universities, the University of Alberta in Canada, the University of Minnesota in the United States, and the Technical University of Zürich. Prof. Dr. Schulze has served on numerous boards and committees, including the Bavarian Board for Nature Conservation, the Federal Board on Acid Rain and Forest Decline, the National Committee on Global Change, EUROSILVA, the SCOPE/ICSU Biodiversity Program, and the IPCC Working Group I and II. His research has most recently focused on the impact of global change on forest ecosystems, including establishing long-term flux measurements in European Russia and central Siberia. He has lectured at numerous international meetings. Prof. Dr. Schulze has a Diploma from the University of Göttingen, a Master's degree in Botany from the University of California, Los Angeles, and a Doctorate from the University of Würzburg.

Director Max-Planck-Institute for Bio-Geochemistry

P.O. Box 100164, 07701 Jena, Germany E-mail: Detlef.Schulze@bgc-jena.mpg.de

Greece Grèce

Professor Dr. KIMON HADJIBIROS is currently Assistant Professor in the Department of Water Resources, Hydraulic and Maritime Engineering at the National Technical University of Athens. He previously worked as an environmental consultant for the Ministry of National Economy and the Ministry of Environment, Physical Planning, and Public Works, and as a researcher on data processing and ecosystem modeling for the National Institute of Agronomic Studies of France. Prof. Hadjibiros has participated in and managed numerous scientific projects, including developing a "Data Bank for the Natural Environment of Greece" and the "Environmental Database FILOTIS" in Greece. He has extensive experience conducting environmental impact assessments, environmental protection studies, and physical planning and sustainable development studies. Prof. Hadjibiros has served on several editorial boards and has published two books and numerous articles on ecology, environmental protection, and sustainable development. After graduating with a degree in Physics from the University of Athens, he received a Certificate in Applied Informatics from the University of Paris VI, a D.E.A. in Ecology from the University Francois Rabelais of Tours, and a Doctorate in Ecological Modeling from the University of Paris VII.

Ass. Professor (Physics and Ecology), National Technical University of Athens, 5, Iroon Polytechniou, 15780 Zografou, Athens, Greece.

Tel: +30 10 77 22 896; Fax:+30 10 77 22 899; E-mail: kimon@hydro.ntus.gr

Iran Iran

Mr. REZA MAKNOON, PhD, MS, BS, Special Advisor for Water Affairs of the Ministry of Energy, Advisor to the Vice President and Head of the Department of Environment, Deputy Chairman of the Iranian National Committee for Sustainable Development, former Deputy to the First Vice President, Islamic Republic of Iran, former Vice Minister for Research and Training, Ministry of Energy, former Vice Minister for Research, Ministry of Science and Technology, former President of the Technical University (Khajeh Nassir) Tehran.

Tel.: +98 21 88 78 80 15; Fax: +98 21 88 78 32 02; E-mail: reza@maknoun.com

07-10-05

Iraq

Professor JAMAL K. ABAYCHI, Ph.D., Adviser/Consultant to the Iraqi Ministry of Environment, Director of Cultural and International Relations, 2004-present, Professor of Environmental Pollution, 1992-2004, University of Bagdad, Research Scientist 1992-present, College of Science, University of Bagdad, Marine Science Centre, University of Basrah 1978-1991.

28-04-05

12-10-01

25-07-01

Israel

Professor Dr. URI MINGELGRIN is currently Principal Scientist at the Israeli Institute of Soils, Water and Environmental Sciences at the Volcani Centre, Agricultural Research Organization; Professor in the Department of Soil Science at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem; and Consultant to Israel's Ministry of the Environment. He previously served as Chief Scientist to Israel's Ministry of the Environment; as Chairman of the Department of Soil Environmental and Physical Chemistry at the Israeli Institute of Soils, Water and Environmental Sciences at the Volcani Centre, Agricultural Research Organization; and as Consultant to the Chemical Physics Department at the Weizmann Institute of Science. Prof. Mingelgrin has been a UN Consultant to the Institute for Technology of Nuclear and Other Mineral Raw Materials in Yugoslavia. He has published extensively and his current research interests include, among others: degradation of small organic molecules on clay surfaces; behavior of organic pollutants in soils and water systems; novel controlled release formulations for agrochemicals; and transport of heavy metals and organic monomers. Prof. Mingelgrin has served on several international scientific committees, including as Israeli Representative to the Managing Committee of the Environment and Climate Research and Development Program of the European Union. He has chaired several conference organizing committees, most recently that of the Symposium on the Mechanistic Aspects of the Retention of Hydrophobic Organic Compounds by Soils and Sediments. Prof. Mingelgrin received a Bachelor's degree and a Master's degree in Soil Chemistry from Cornell University, as well as a Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry from Harvard University.

Israeli Institute of Soils, Water and Environmental Sciences, Volcani Centre, Agricultural Research Organization P.O. Box 6, Bet Dagan, Israel

Tel: +972 3 968 36 41; Fax: +972 3 960 40 17; E-mail: uriming@agri.gov.il

Italy

Mr. DOMENICO DA EMPOLI is a Professor of Political Science at the University "La Sapienza" in Rome and an expert in environmental economics.

Japan
Professor Dr. TSUNEYUKI MORITA is currently Director of the Social and Environmental Systems Division
14-09-01

Professor Dr. TSUNEYUKI MORITA is currently Director of the Social and Environmental Systems Division of the National Institute for Environmental Studies within the Japanese Ministry of the Environment, as well as Professor in the Graduate School of Decision Science and Technology at the Tokyo Institute of Technology and Adjunct Professor at the Institute of Advanced Studies at United Nations University. He is Project Leader of Climate Change Research at the National Institute for Environmental Studies and a Coordinating Lead Author for the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. He previously served for the Japanese Ministry of Environment as researcher, senior researcher, Head of the Environmental Economics Program, and Head of the Global Warming Response Team. Prof. Morita's research interests include integrated modeling analysis, environmental economics, and energy and economic policy to address climate change. He is leading a project to develop an Asian-Pacific Integrated Model (AIM) to assess policy options for stabilizing global climate, a project for which he and his colleagues won the NIKKEI Grand Prize for Global Environmental Science and Technology. Prof. Morita has served on several international environmental committees and professional societies. He holds Bachelor's, Master's, and Ph.D. degrees in Engineering from the Tokyo Institute of Technology.

Director, Social & Environmental Systems Division, National Institute for Environmental Studie 16-2 Onogawa, Tsukuba, Ibaraki, 305-8506, Japan

Tel: +81 298 50 25 41; Fax: +81 298 50 25 72; E-mail: t-morita@nies.go.jp

# Republic of Korea

# République de Corée

Dr. BAE WOOKEUN is an Associate Professor in the Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering at Hanyang University. He previously served as Director and Senior Researcher in the Water Quality Engineering Division, the Solid Waste Research Division, and the Specific (Hazardous) Waste Research Division of the Waste Management Research Department of the National Institute of Environmental Research in Korea. Prior to that, he was a Senior Researcher in the Waste Management Division of the Water Quality Research Department of the National Institute of Environmental Research, and an Assistant Director in the Civil Engineering Department of the Bureau of School Facilities within Korea's Ministry of Education. Dr. Bae Wookeun has held leadership positions in several professional societies and is currently President of the Korean Society of Groundwater and Soil Environment. His research interests focus on the biological treatment of waste, soil, and wastewater. He has

17-09-01

published extensively on these and other topics, including wastewater treatment, septic tank design, industrial waste treatment and management, hazardous waste treatment, and remediation of contaminated soil and groundwater. Dr. Bae Wookeun holds a Bachelor's degree in Civil Engineering from Youngnam University in Korea, a Master's degree in Urban Planning from Seoul National University, and Master's and Ph.D. degrees in Environmental Engineering from the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign in the United States.

Hanyang University, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering

1271 Sa 1-dong Ansan Kyunggi-do, Korea 425 - 791

Tel: +82 31 400 51 48; Fax: +82 31 417 81 39; E-mail: wkbae@email.hanyang.ac.kr

**Kyrgyzstan** Kirghizistan

Ms. FILKOVA TATIANA NIKOLAEVNA leads the Department of State Environmental Expertise at the Ministry of Environmental Protection and Emergency Situations of the Kyrgyz Republic as the Chief State Environmental Expert of the Kyrgyz Republic. She is in charge of the state environmental impact assessment of the pre-project and project documentation of the planned economic activities of the Republic, as well as cooperation with the public in this area. She is a member of various working groups responsible for drafting normative legal instruments concerning environmental protection and implementation of international conventions and agreements. She has worked in the field of environmental protection 30 years.

Mr. DAVLETKELDIEV ARSTANBEK ABDYKULOVICH is the Acting Deputy Minister of Environmental Protection and Emergency Situations of the Kyrgyz Republic. He has experience working as the Head of the Chuisk Regional Administration of Environmental Protection, the Head of the Chuisk-Bishkek and Chuisk-Talas Territorial Administrations of Environmental Protection.

**Latvia** Lettonie

Professor Dr. MĀRIS KĻAVIŅŠ is a Professor of Environmental Chemistry and Ecotoxicology in the Department of Environmental Protection at the University of Latvia, as well as a Senior Researcher in the Institute of Biology. He previously served as a researcher and headed a lab in the Institute of Applied Biochemistry. Prof. Kļaviņš has published extensively, including articles on aquatic humic substances, inland water pollution, organic matter in aquatic environments, fractionation of aquatic and soil humic substances, and well water in Latvia. He holds undergraduate and Doctorate degrees in Chemistry from the University of Latvia.

Professor, Faculty of Geography and Earth Sciences,

Department of Environmental Protection, University of Latvia

Raina blvd. 19, LV 1568, Riga, Latvia

Tel: +3712 336373; Fax: +3712 820113

Professor Dr. PĒTERIS BUŠMANIS currently serves as the Vice-rector and as a Professor in the Department of Environmental Engineering and Water Management at the Latvia University of Agriculture. He is an expert in agricultural sciences, environmental engineering, water pollution and water resources. He served as the Deputyleader of the "Baltic agricultural environmental runoff project" (BEAROP) in BAAP-I from 1994-1997, and as the Latvian project leader in the Danish-Latvian project "Code of good agriculture practices for Latvia" in 1998-1999. He currently serves as the Latvian partner in the project "Central and Eastern European Sustainable Agriculture" under the Fifth Framework Programme of the European Union. Prof. Bušmanis is a member of the Academy of Agricultural and Forestry Sciences of Latvia, the Association for the Advancement of Baltic Studies, and the Nordic Association of Agricultural Scientists.

Vice-rector and Professor, Latvia University of Agriculture Brivibas boul. 28-31, LV-3004, Jelgava, Latvia

Tel: +371 30 22329; E-mail: peterbus@cs.llu.lv

## Libyan Arab Jamahiriya

Jamahiriya arabe libyenne

Professor Dr. ELHAJI ABDULQADIR IMBERISH currently serves as President of the Libyan Appeal Court in Tripoli. He also takes part in the activities of the inspection department responsible for controlling the work of legal organs.

related to food 09-04-02 Fatch University

Professor Dr. FTEMA YOUSSEF WAFA has expertise in environmental issues, in particular related to food science, technology and ecolabeling. She holds B.Sc. in Food Science and Technology from El-Fateh University in Libya, and M.Sc. and Ph. D from U.G.A, USA, in Food Packing and Engineering. She is currently the advisor to the General People's Congress of Libya and heads the Environmental General Authority. She has been a former advisor to the Environmental Technical Centre, the Centre of Processing Research and the Centre of Agricultural Research of Libya. Prof. Wafa is fluent in English and Arabic, and has a reading ability in French.

24-06-02

24-06-02

25-09-01

25-09-01

01-05-02

## Macedonia, FYR

## Macédoine, ARY

07-09-01

Mr. KONSTANTIN SIDEROVSKI is Director of the Macedonian Agency for the Environment in the Ministry of Environment and Physical Planning. He was previously Assistant Professor at the Institute for Earthquake Engineering and Engineering Seismology at the University "St. Cyril and Methodius" in Skopje. Mr. Siderovski has been involved in management of several environmental projects, including: wastewater, water quality and solid waste management in Macedonia under the PHARE Program; post-conflict environmental assessment in Macedonia; protection of the Valdar River from chromium pollution; technical assistance for rehabilitation, redevelopment, and environmental assessment for the Kosovo refugee camps in Macedonia; and protection of the Radika River. He is fluent in English and holds a Master's degree in Civil Engineering.

Director of the Macedonian Agency for the Environment,

Kej 13 Noemvri 18/16, Skopje, Macedonia

Mauritius Maurice

Mr. PHOSUN KALLEE is Acting Deputy Director of the Department of Environment in Mauritius, for which he previously served as Divisional Environment Officer, Environment Officer, Scientific Officer, and Technical Officer. He has contributed to several publications addressing environmental management issues; participated in various international and national marine research expeditions, projects, and surveys; and assisted in preparation of World Bank-sponsored environmental plans for Mauritius. Mr. Kallee has received numerous certificates in marine and environmental resource management, including Post Graduation Certificates in Coastal Fishery Development, in Management and Conservation of Marine Resources: Seabed Mining, and in Environmental Impact Assessment and Management. He holds a Master's degree in Ichthyology and Fish Culture from the Astrakhan Institute of Fisheries in the former Soviet Union.

Netherlands Pays-Bas

Professor Dr. IR. N.D. VAN EGMOND is Director of Environment at the Netherlands National Institute of Public Health and the Environment, as well as Professor of Environmental Sciences at Utrecht University. He previously headed the Air Research Laboratory and the Soil and Groundwater Research Laboratory at the Netherlands National Institute of Public Health and the Environment. Prof. van Egmond has significant experience in the design and development of air quality monitoring networks and simulation models. He has participated in several national councils, including the National Council on Environment and Spatial Planning, the National Environmental Committee, and the Advisory Commissions on Environmental Research and Policy Problems. He has also been involved in several international scientific activities, including: bilateral projects with Germany, Belgium, and Luxembourg on transboundary environmental problems; international intercomparison studies on modeling; ISO working groups on air quality standards; and an expert group to define the role and task of the European Environmental Agency. Prof. van Egmond holds a degree in Food Technology from Wageningen University in the Netherlands.

New Zealand Nouvelle-Zélande

Professor MICK CLOUT is Director of the Centre for Biodiversity and Biosecurity at the University of Auckland, New Zealand. He is also the founding Chair of the Invasive Species Specialist Group of IUCN- the World Conservation Union. Prof. Clout is a vertebrate ecologist and has published widely on the ecology and conservation of native wildlife and the management of invasive alien species. Through his role as Chair of ISSG, he is involved in a wide range of international biosecurity initiatives to prevent, eradicate and manage invasive species. He previously worked for the NZ Department of Conservation and holds degrees from the University of Edinburgh and the University of Auckland

Email: m.clout@auckland.ac.nz

Panama Panama

Mr. GONZALO MENÉNDEZ G. specializes in Geo-chemistry, and is currently completing post-graduate studies, specializing in Environmental Management. He is currently the deputy general manager at the National Environmental Agency. Prior to that, he served as an environmental consultant for several organizations, including the World Health Organisation. He also served as an environmental controller manager at the Inter-American Regional Agency, in order to check the environmental parameters of goods exported to Panama and prepared studies on the area. He also worked for the private sector as a geo-chemical and geophysics environmental prospector and environmental auditor.

E-mail: menendezgonzalo@gmx.net

28-09-01

28-09-01

27-03-02

03-09-01

03-09-01

Mr. RICARDO ROGELIO ANGUIZOLA MORALES is currently Administrator General for Panama's Autoridad Nacional del Ambiente. He previously served as: Vice-President and General Manager at Grupo Melo; Founder of Ingenieria Avanzada S.A.; Technical Co-Director and Panamanian representative for the Program for Remote Sensing and Information Systems; Representative of the National Geographic Institute "Tommy Guardia" in the Commission BID-PANAMA; and Partner and Manager at Empresa LM/Cartografia. He also held the positions of Chief of the Photogrammetry Department, Deputy Manager, and Director at the National Geographic Institute "Tommy Guardia". Mr. Morales has extensive geology and photogrammetry experience. He has participated in several seminars and conferences in environmental management, including seminars in environmental impact assessment methodology and in environmental security in Central America and the Caribbean. Mr. Morales received a Licenciado in Civil Engineering from the Universidad de Panama, as well as a post graduate Diploma in Photogrammetry and a Master's degree in Photogrammetric Sciences from the International Institute for Aerospace Survey and Earth Sciences.

Pérou Pérou

Mr. GUSTAVO SUAREZ DE FREITAS CALMET serves as the Director General for Protected Natural Areas at the National Institute of Natural Resources. He qualified as forest engineer after having obtained his postgraduate degree in Forest Resource Conversion from the Universidad Nacional Agraria La Molina, Peru.

16-04-02

Mr. JOSE RIVAS LLUNCOR specializes in agriculture engineering and agriculture economy. He studied at the Universidad Nacional Agraria La Molina, Peru. He currently serves as the Director General for Soil & Water. *E-mail: jdvas@lamolina.edu.pe* 

16-04-02

Mr. CARLOS SALINAS MONTES is General Director for Forestry & Wildlife at the National Institute of Natural Resources. He obtained his Master of Arts/Economics degree from Boston University. He graduated from the Universidad Nacional Agraria La Molina, having specialised in management for Environmental Quality. He has also studied at the Universidad Nacional de Ingenieros in Lima, qualifying as Industrial Engineer in Systems; as well as at the Economics Institute of University of Boulder, Colorado, USA.

16-04-02

 $\hbox{\it E-mail: esalinas montes@hotmail.com, esalinas@dgas.gob.pe}$ 

16-04-02

Mr. MANUEL CABRERA SANDOVAL is Director for Environmental Management at the National Institute of Natural Resources. He has been educated in Environmental Mapping at the West Chester University, USA and in Environmental Management at Universidad Federico Villareal in Lima, Peru. Mr. Sandoval has acquired his postgraduate degree in Environmental Economy and Sustainable Development from Universidad Nacional Agraria La Molina, Peru.

E-mail: dgmar@fgas.gob.pe

Romania Roumanie

Guard 22-04-02

Mr. FLOREA-GABRIAN CORNEL OVIDIU acts as Deputy General Commissioner of the Environmental Guard of Romania. He has been in charge of the Ecological Control and Monitoring Directorate. Mr. Ovidiu also cooperated with the Water State Directorate of Romania, within the Ministry of Water and Environment Protection. In addition, he has gained experience in tailing dams, while working for the Ministry of Mines. He has earned his Master's degree from the University of Constructions in Bucharest. He has been trained at the Ministry of Environment of the Netherlands, the International Agricultural Centre of Warningen, the Netherlands, UNEP and the United States Agency for International Development. Mr. Ovidiu is fluent in English and French.

Slovak Republic

### République slovaque

03-09-01

Professor Dr. IGOR MUCHA is a Senior Expert at Ground Water Consulting Ltd. and a former Professor of Hydrogeology at Comenius University in Bratislava. He has managed and advised on several ground water and hydrogeology projects in Europe and Asia, including the EU Project PHARE's Danubian Lowland-Ground Water Model and a ground water survey project at River Langat in Kuala Lumpur. Prof. Mucha has been integrally involved in the ICJ Case concerning the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary v. Slovakia) and its subsequent implementation, serving as Technical and Ecological Expert and as Member of the Slovak government delegation. He previously taught at the Danish Technical University in Lyngby, advised Yemen's Ministry of Agriculture on water resources and irrigation projects, and conducted ground water surveys as a Research Fellow in Yemen's Ministry of Agriculture. Prof. Mucha has expertise in ground water surveys and hydraulics, modeling, and surface and ground water monitoring and ecology, and has published extensively in these fields. He holds a Diploma and Master's, Dr.Sc. and Ph.D. degrees in Engineering, Geology, and Hydrogeology from Comenius University. *Ground Water Consulting Ltd., Koliskova 1, 84105 Bratislava, Slovak Republic* 

Tel: +421 2 6531 52 67; Fax: +421 2 6531 52 88; E-mail: imu@gwc.sk

Sri Lanka Sri Lanka

26-03-02

Professor Dr. SARATH WIMALABANDARA KOTAGAMA is member of the National Academy of Science of Sri Lanka, Sri Lanka Association for the Advancement of Science and the Institute of Biology of Sri Lanka. He serves as the country representative to the Commission on National Parks and Protected Areas/World Conservation Union (IUCN). Prof. Kotagama has coordinated an Asian Wetland Survey through the support of the World Wide Fund for Nature and Asian Red Data Program, in the framework of BirdLife International. In the past, he has presided over the Pan Asian Ornithological Congress and has coordinated the Sri Lanka Environment Congress. Prof. Kotagama has extensively contributed to the March for Conservation at the University of Colombo, serving in the capacity of Scientific Advisor, Coordinator, Joint Coordinator and General Secretary for over a decade. Prof. Kotagama has been a member of the Presidential Task Force on development of Wildlife Conservation, as well as the Ministerial Task Force on Development of Wildlife Sector. He also led the Central Environmental Authority of Sri Lanka, the State Environmental Council. He has widely participated in the work of the National Sea Turtle Survey Committee, the National Committee on Environment, the Land Use Policy Planning Committee, and the Steering Committee for the Conference on Environmental Education and Advisory Council on Zoological Survey of Sri Lanka. He currently teaches Biodiversity, Ecology, Ornithology, Wildlife Conservation and Management at the Open University of Sri Lanka. Furthermore, he coordinates the Master's Program in Environmental Science and chairs the Department of Zoology. He was a former lecturer in ecology, zoology and ornithology at the University of Colombo. He has been invited as a consultant to the Open University of India and contributed to the Master's Degree course at the University College in Wales. Prof. Kotagama is the author of numerous publications, textbooks and reference books on ecology, conservation and environmental education. He has contributed significantly to the work of Sri Lanka Association for the Advancement of Science through manifold presentations and reports.

444/9 (13/13) Wewa Para, Akuregoda, Battaramulla, Sri Lanka Tel: +075 88 21 27; Fax: +075 337 644; E-mail: fogsl@slt.lk

Sudan

Dr. NADIR MOHAMMED AWAD is the Secretary-General of the Higher Council for Environment and Natural Resources of the Ministry of Environment and Tourism of Sudan. He is also a distinguished scholar and recognised botanist in his country. He obtained a Ph.D. in Wildlife Management from Colorado State University, U.S. and has served as a lecturer in various universities around the world. Dr. Awad has published numerous papers and scientific reports regarding wildlife and environment, and also has appeared as guest speaker in international conferences and workshops of environmental and sustainable development. He is a member of the Sudanese Environment Conservation Society and the UNESCO Water Resources Council.

Higher Council for Environment and Natural Resources

P.O. Box 10488, Khartoum, Sudan

Svea Hovrätt

Tel: +249-11-787616/781479; Fax: +249-11-777017; E-mail: nadirawad@yahoo.com

Sweden Suède

Justice ANNA-LENA ROSENGARDTEN is a Technical Judge on the Environmental Court of Appeal, currently on leave to serve as Chief Secretary of a governmental committee for revision of the Swedish Environmental Code. She previously worked as Technical Member and as Technical Secretary at the Swedish Licensing Board for Environmental Protection. Prior to that, Justice Rosengardten was Chief Staff Engineer at the Swedish Environmental Protection Agency and an Assistant in the Department of Chemical Engineering and Technology at the Royal University of Technology in Stockholm. She has been a Member of the former Environmental Supervision Board in Sweden, instructed environmental court judges on the Swedish Environmental Code, and taught environmental courses to university students and others. Justice Rosengardten holds a Master's degree in Chemical Engineering from the Royal University of Technology in Stockholm.

Miljööverdomstolen, P.O. Box 2290, 10317 Stockholm, Sweden

**Switzerland Suisse** 

Dr. PETER SCHMID is a Senior Research Associate in the Department of Organic Chemistry of the Swiss Federal Laboratories for Materials Testing and Research, where he heads a group working on organic analytical chemistry. He previously worked as a Senior Research Associate at the Institute of Toxicology of the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology and the University of Zurich. Dr. Schmid's current research focuses on developing methods for the trace analysis of environmental pollutants (e.g., PCBs, dioxins, PCP, synthetic musks, pesticides, and others), methods for the determination of tire tread using marker compounds in dust samples (NFP 41), and methods for the investigation of distribution and pharmacokinetics of xenobiotics in humans (labelling techniques with stable isotopes). He also directs several Ph.D. research theses on pesticide risk evaluations, environmental transfer processes of dioxins and furans, and other topics in toxicology. Dr. Schmid is a Eurotox

20-11-02

14-09-01

06-12-01

03-10-01

registered Toxicologist, as well as registered in the Swiss Professional Register of Toxicology, and a Board Member of the Swiss Society of Food and Environmental Chemistry. Dr. Schmid received a Diploma in Chemistry and a Ph.D. from the Department of Organic Chemistry of the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology Zurich.

Thailand

Thailande

Dr. SURAPHOL SUDARA is an expert in Marine Ecology, Environmental Management and Integrated Coastal 22-03-02

Dr. SURAPHOL SUDARA is an expert in Marine Ecology, Environmental Management and Integrated Coastal Management. He has completed a Ph.D in Zoology (University of Hawaii), an M.Sc. in Marine Biology (Chulalongkorn University), and a B.Sc. in Zoology (Chulalongkorn University). He is currently President of the Marine Science Association of Thailand, the Association of South-East Asian Marine Scientists (ASEAMS), and the Siam Environment Club. He has served as an Advisor to the House of Representatives Committee on Foreign Affairs and was Chairman of the Subcommittee on Marine Tourism of the National Committee for Promotion and Development of Tourism. He is a member of the Committee on Environmental Protection of the Law Society of Thailand, the Thai Marine Policy and Restoration Committee, and the Expert Committee on Water, Office of Environmental Policies and Planning (OEPP), Ministry of Science, Technology and Environment. He has also worked as Advisor to the Minister of Agriculture and Cooperatives and acted as Head of the Department of Marine Science, Chulalongkorn University, as well as Member of the National Marine Science Committee. He has written extensively on environmental and marine policy, and lectured on environmental management in Scotland, the Philippines, Malaysia, Vietnam, Japan and China.

Department of Marine Science, Faculty of Science, Chulalongkorn University Bangkok 10330. Thailand

Tel: +662 255 3381; Fax: +662 255 0780; E-mail: ssurapho@netserv.chula.ac.th

Ukraine

Wr. SEPHIV KALVNOVSKV is Director of the Department of Environmental Expertise and Environmental 04-04-02

Mr. SERHIY KALYNOVSKY is Director of the Department of Environmental Expertise and Environmental Impact Assessment of the Department of Ecological Safety, at the Ministry of Environment and Natural Resources. Moreover, he has served as the director of the Department of Nature Protection Programs and Investment Policy and the director of the Department of State Environmental Expertise and Audit of the Ministry of Environmental Protection. He graduated from the Department of Geography at the T. Shevchenko Kiev State University. Mr. Kalynovsky has experience working as senior inspector, leading inspector and chief inspector of State Inspectorate of Environmental Expertise on Projects of State Committee of Ukraine for Nature Protection. He has been awarded the honorary certificate of the Cabinet of Ministers of Ukraine.

United States États-Unis of America États-Unis d'Amérique

Dr. ROSINA BIERBAUM is Dean of the School of Natural Resources and Environment at the University of Michigan and Acting Director of the Office of Science and Technology Policy (OSTP) in the Executive Office of the President. She formerly served as Associate Director for Environment in OSTP, where she advised the Administration on national and international environmental matters such as global change, air and water quality, biodiversity, and energy research and development. Dr. Bierbaum has led the U.S. delegation to IPCC Plenary Meetings and has headed an IPCC Working Group. She works closely with the President's National Science and Technology Council as Co-Chair of its Committee on Environmental and Natural Resources. She is a Member of the Scientific Advisory Board of the Defense Department's Strategic Environmental Research and Development Program and serves as OSTP liaison to the National Ocean Research Leadership Council. Dr. Bierbaum previously worked on oceans and other environmental issues in various capacities in the former Office of Technology Assessment within the U.S. Congress. She has received awards for her contributions to the field of geophysics and for scientific leadership in climate protection. She has published and lectured extensively on environmental science and policy issues. Dr. Bierbaum holds Bachelor's degrees in English and Biology from Boston College and a Ph.D. in Ecology and Evolution from the State University of New York at Stony Brook.

Uruguay
Mr. VICTOR CANTON

05-09-01